

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 109 No. 47

www.carmelpinecone.com

November 24-30 2023

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## INTRUDER WALKS INTO P.G. SCHOOLS

By KELLY NIX

THE PACIFIC Grove Unified School District this week announced it's making major changes to security — including permanently locking the doors to the middle school during school hours — after a man with an extensive criminal history was arrested for repeatedly trespassing at two schools.

According to PGUSD officials and Pacific Grove Police, Riley Fitzgerald

Elvin, 28, of Pacific Grove, wandered around inside the middle school on Nov. 14 while students were there, and went to the high school two times that same day. He returned to the high school a third time Tuesday morning while kids were in class.

"Riley Elvin was arrested yesterday by school resource officer Andrea Hill after she was notified by PGUSD staff that this individual had returned to one of their campuses," P.G. Police Cmdr. Brian Anderson told The Pine Cone Wednesday.

Elvin — who was captured on surveillance video inside P.G. Middle last week — has been arrested numerous times, including for robbery, battery and drug crimes.

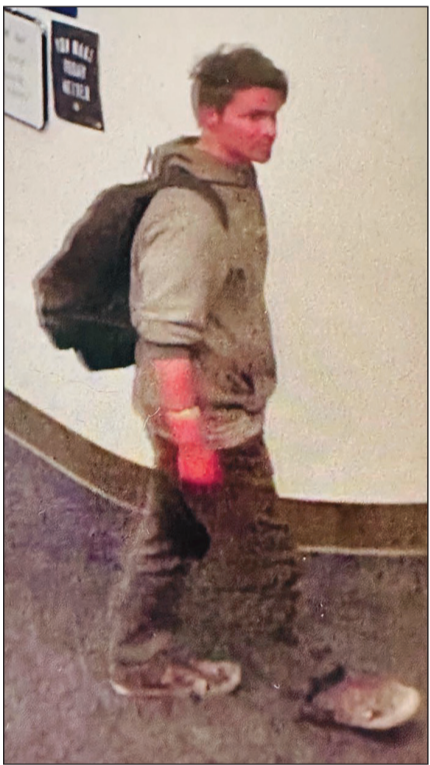
He was taken into custody Tuesday after entering the high school, which is not fenced, at about 10:40 a.m. and going to the library and asking for information about "obtaining a student ID." School officials, including principal Lito Garcia, escorted him off campus.

### Within minutes

After Elvin left the high school and started walking toward P.G. Middle, administrators called police, who arrived within minutes and arrested him.

According to Monterey County Jail records, Elvin was booked on a misdemeanor charge of entering school grounds without registering with school officials, a felony charge of threatening public employees or school officials, and a second felony charge of making criminal threats. It's not clear who was threatened or what was said.

See **INTRUDER** page 14A



Police and P.G. school officials say this man entered the high school three times and the middle school once while class was in session.

## City may use Coastal Act to fight mandates

### ■ Says ADUs should count against building limit

By MARY SCHLEY

WHILE STATE laws compel local governments to approve granny units without public hearings or environmental review as long as they meet some basic requirements, planning commissioners learned last week they might be able to fight those mandates using the Coastal Act. Unlike most cities in the state, 1-square-mile Carmel is entirely within the zone where the California Coastal Commission is king.

Planning director Brandon Swanson and planner Evan Kort introduced a draft ordinance regulating accessory dwelling units at a workshop Nov. 15.

"Some of the new concepts and regulations we're talking about in the new ADU ordinance rely heavily, and we feel correctly, on the fact we are subject to the Coastal Act," Swanson said. The city incorporated many state coastal-protection policies in 2004 when it adopted a Local Coastal Program.

### No free square footage

According to the California Department of Housing and Community Development's ADU handbook, the 15 state laws passed in the past six years protecting granny units "do not necessarily alter or lessen the effect of application

of Coastal Act resource protection policies," Kort explained.

With the power of the Coastal Act on their side, Kort and Swanson crafted an ordinance that would, most notably, count the square footage of an accessory dwelling unit against the city's 1,800-square-foot maximum above-ground floor area on a standard lot — though the 91 ADUs approved so far have been exempt from that limit.

"The concern is the current practice, where you could have an 1,800-square-foot house plus 800 to 1,500 square feet of ADU

See **MANDATES** page 23A



PHOTOS/(TOP) KERRY BELSER, (ABOVE) MARY SCHLEY

A proposed ordinance would regulate ADUs like the one on Guadalupe (top) that some residents felt was too large and out of character, and another tucked behind a larger home on Third.

## Seven years after fire, hiking trail gets a major fix

By CHRIS COUNTS

DAMAGED BY a major wildfire and the storms that followed, a critical section of Big Sur's most popular hiking route, the Pine Ridge Trail, has been repaired, the Ventana Wilderness Alliance announced this week.

As a result, a reroute of the trail that required hikers to cross the Big Sur River without a bridge — which is a potentially deadly venture when the river is flowing — can now be abandoned.

The trail project was a collaboration between the Ventana Wilderness Alliance, the United States Forest Service

and American Conservation Experience, which provided a paid crew of workers to complement VWA volunteers.

According to VWA executive director Mike Chamberlain, the 2016 Soberanes Fire and the mudslides that followed caused "great damage" along the Pine Ridge Trail.

See **TRAIL** page 8A

## 'Forever chemicals' found in Peninsula water

By KELLY NIX

THE DRINKING water system that serves about 92,000 people on the Monterey Peninsula contains seven distinct synthetic chemical contaminants that the Environmental Protection Agency says may be harmful to humans. While there is currently no limit on them in drinking water, the most concentrated pollutant exceeds proposed EPA standards by nearly 200 percent.

### Commonly used

The Environmental Protection Agency released data earlier this month for 3,200 water systems in the United States. Of those, 854, including the Peninsula system operated by California American Water, contained at least one compound above the EPA's reporting levels.

The chemicals, perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl substances, or PFAS, have been used by a broad range

See **WATER** page 21A

## Comstock cottage owners lose battle over tiny garage

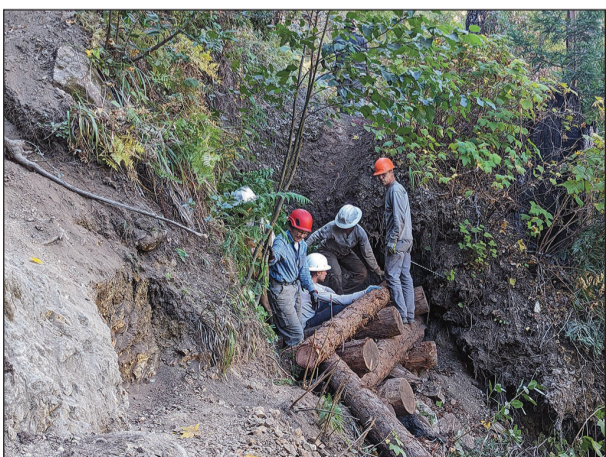
By MARY SCHLEY

A COUPLE that owns a historic Comstock cottage gave up most of the alterations they sought to make the home more livable after the historic resources board in September voted to only allow a few of them, but they asked the board Monday to reconsider its decision to reduce the size of a detached garage from 250 square feet to 200 square feet. Rather than give them what they want, the board voted 3-2 to approve a 235-square-foot garage, instead.

Breck and Carole Lutz bought the 95-year-old house — which was expanded in 1940, 1958 and 1967 — in late 2020 for \$1,875,000. The 1,249-square-foot home and a 39-square-foot shed, which will be demolished, sit on the 4,000-square-foot lot. The additions to the home and a 250-square-foot garage would bring the total floor area

**'We've got to redesign again ... over 15 feet?'**

See **COTTAGE** page 16A



PHOTO/VENTANA WILDERNESS ALLIANCE

Volunteers from the Ventana Wilderness Alliance patch up a section of the Pine Ridge Trail that collapsed after the 2016 Soberanes Fire.

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™**

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**REFRESH YOURSELF FOR  
THE NEW YEAR**

Botox at \$13.00 per unit,  
Juvederm's® Newest Filler, Volux XC®  
Exclusively for Jawline Definition  
Introductory pricing of \$800 per 1mL syringe.

*Peel away imperfections:*  
**SkinMedica Illuminize, Vitalize & Rejuvenize Peels**  
\$150, \$200 & \$250 per Treatment

**Diamond Glow**  
Reveal your radiance with a facial resurfacing treatment  
With added SkinMedica Pro-Infusion Serums

**Vitamin B-12**  
Give your body the vitamins it deserves,  
ask about our Vitamin B-12 series of injections.

*All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment  
by calling our offices today. All offers expire 12-30-23*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
www.rheimdermatology.com*

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Charming Chihuahua

There he was, at the end of a long line of jumping, barking and spinning hopefuls. But the year-old pup in the last enclosure at the SPCA just stood behind the glass, wagging his tail, smiling in that wily Chihuahua way, as if to say, "Hello, my person. I've been waiting for you."

The jumping began after his door was opened, and his person claimed him.

Days before, while his people debated whether they should adopt him, another family had slipped in on a Saturday and picked the pup for their little boy. By Monday, the Chihuahua had been returned. This time, his forever folks didn't dawdle.

His people named him "Taco" after the 1997 Taco Bell commercial in which the star, a female Chihuahua named "Gidget," became a cult hero. Taco looks a lot like her, they said, with the same sassy swagger as the little actress.

"We've had puppies before, so we expected his exuberant energy," his person said. "But Taco's also a



smart, friendly, fun little dog. He's very outgoing and loves other dogs, as well as people."

When he sees a new person, Taco wags his tail, lifts up onto his hind legs, and paws the air in hopes of engaging them.

Taco, who lives at the north end of town, has been to Carmel Beach — once. Excited to greet other dogs, he scampered across the sand but then skidded to a stop when the surf rushed upon the shore. He wouldn't go near it.

"Taco does like to play fetch," his person said, "just not at the beach. His favorite toy is a squeaky little plush taco he loves to chase. When I throw it for him, he never tires of running after it and retrieving it."

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

*New Holiday Arrivals*

- sweaters
- shirts
- denim
- sport coats
- suits
- outerwear

**carmel-by-the-sea  
ocean ave • carmel plaza  
831-625-8106 khakisofcarmel.com**

**Miller's  
ELITE CLEANING**

*Time for Holiday Cleaning!*

- 25% OFF Oriental Rug Cleaning (with "Cash & Carry" Discount)
- 15% OFF Upholstery Cleaning
- 10% OFF Carpet Cleaning

\*Not valid with other discounts or promotions

301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey  
**831-393-8200**  
Open M-F 8:00am-3:00pm  
100% Guaranteed IICRC Certified  
www.MillersEliteCleaning.com

**Upcoming Special Section:  
Holiday Guide: Dececember 8**

meena@carmelpinecone.com  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

HOME FOR THE  
*Holidays*  
ADOPTION SPECIAL

CATS- \$45/SINGLE  
\$75(PAIR)  
DOGS- \$100

SENIORS (8 & OVER)-  
WAIVED ADOPTION FEES

NOVEMBER 1ST - JANUARY 1ST

**AFRP**  
Annual Friends Rescue Project  
Changing lives, one animal at a time

VISIT OUR WEBSITE TO LEARN MORE ABOUT OUR ADOPTABLE ANIMALS!

**IMPROVE YOUR GAME  
GOLF LESSONS AVAILABLE**

**INSTRUCTOR:  
LINCOLN LYLES**

Contact Lincoln today to book your private golf lesson at **LINKS CLUB**. Refine your game indoors with Trackman technology!

719-207-1086  
lincolnlylesgolf@gmail.com  
www.lincolnlylesgolf.com

**POPPLETON'S**  
HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

**THROW  
DIFFUSER  
CANDLE**

**BUY ALL 3 ENJOY 20% OFF**

**THE KOZY KIT**

**POPPLETONS IS MAKING A LIST AND CHECKING IT TWICE FOR HOLIDAY SPECIALS**

11/24 - 12/24

16,000 SQUARE FEET OF COLLECTABLE DESIGN, 299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY 831 649 3083

# Caltrans asks supes to OK new Big Sur bridge railings

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER THE Monterey County Planning Commission twice turned down a plan by Caltrans to replace the “crumbling” railings on Garrapata Bridge in Big Sur because the new ones won’t look enough like the old ones, the state’s road agency is appealing the decision to the county board of supervisors. The hearing is set for Dec. 6 at 1:30 p.m.

Caltrans has suggested that the new railings, which would be somewhat thicker with smaller portals between the posts, are necessary for the safety of motorists. The agency contends its staff “has spent years” trying to design new railings that meet

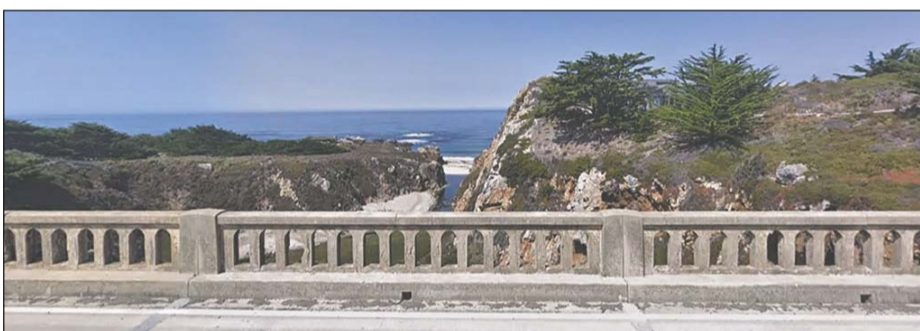
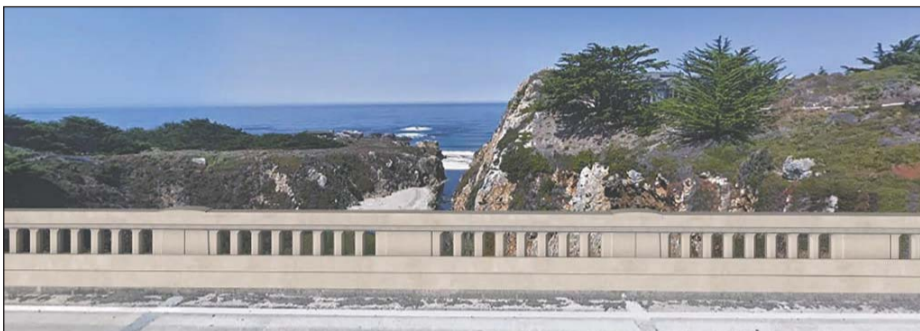
current safety standards while also accommodating concerns regarding aesthetics, public views and historical integrity.

“There’s no option for repairing these railings in their current state,” Mitch Dallas of Caltrans told the planning commission in March. “The railings must meet modern safety standards — repair is not an option. This is all about safety and liability.”

Dallas said the railings need to be thicker due the increased horsepower of modern vehicles.

Caltrans said it studied lowering the speed limit at the site from 55 mph to 45 mph, but later determined the idea “could

See **BRIDGE** page 12A



Renderings show what proposed railings would look like on Garrapata Bridge in Big Sur (top), and what the railings are like now (above). The county planning commission rejected the new design because it supposedly detracts from the view, but Caltrans says the improvements are needed for safety.



## COME VISIT US AT OUR MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday  
and by appointment 831.375.7811

### HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE AND PERFORMANCE FABRICS

DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS • OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS • SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS  
DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS

**5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940**  
SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM  
MONTEREY LOS ANGELES PALM BEACH LONDON MONACO

## Our youth’s mental health is in crisis



Nationwide, rates of anxiety and depression among young people have skyrocketed.

But, what goes up can also come down.

Mental fitness — like physical fitness — can be developed in our youth.

Through this work, we can best prepare our kids to face challenges and manage setbacks.

Youth that are connected to a network of caring adults that understand mental fitness can thrive.

Working together, we can address this crisis.

## Where hope grows



Ohana [montagehealth.org/ohana](http://montagehealth.org/ohana)



**RM** | RYAN MELCHER PROPERTIES

## #1 Agent in Carmel-by-the-Sea

“ Ryan was a fantastic realtor and went over the top in advertising and personal service. We couldn’t have asked for more. We went with him on the advice of a friend and after meeting with him, realized he was the one we needed. We are happy to consider him a friend and look forward to seeing him again. ”

Tom and Penny Hitch  
Sellers, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Sotheby’s  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**Ryan Melcher**  
831.521.5024  
ryan@ryanmelcher.com  
RyanMelcher.com  
DRE: 01897036

\*Rankings are based on MLS data YTD and do not include Teams



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## 'Intruder' left house in disarray

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD units were dispatched to an adult female guest refusing to check out of her hotel room in the area of Dolores and Seventh at 1317 hours. Officers and hotel staff knocked on the door several times, but the occupant kept yelling, "NO!" The occupant then physically pushed back on the door as officers and hotel staff attempted to enter her room. Once inside the room, officers found the room covered with feces and empty alcohol bottles. The occupant then exposed her chest area and started yelling incoherent obscenities while shaking her chest. The occupant was covered up, removed from the property with all her belongings and warned about trespassing at the property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer dispatched to a telephone detail regarding a report of a theft from a pen store on Ocean at San Carlos. The store owner reported a \$400 pen stolen from him by a longtime customer.

The customer denied the theft and stated he had been charged for it. CPD determined the "theft" to be a business transaction with an unpaid invoice. No crime.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Grove Acre was placed on involuntary mental health hold and taken to the hospital for treatment.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject wanted to document an incident regarding damaged trees on a joint easement on West Garzas Road.

### SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle stopped at Ocean and Mission for vehicle code violations. Information only and subjects field identified with photos.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Black wallet/card holder found on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Bicycle vs. vehicle accident on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found necklace at Dolores and Seventh. Finder would like to claim.

**Pacific Grove:** Ammunition surrendered for destruction.

See **POLICE LOG** page 12RE in the Real Estate section



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

**Oct. 2** — The California Board of Parole Hearings granted youthful offender and elder parole to Jose Francisco Velasquez, who was 24 at the time of the commission of a 1966 murder spree and now is 81 years old. In December 1966, Velasquez was sentenced to seven years to life for the murders, which reflected the sentencing scheme in effect at the time. Velasquez was the ringleader of the group of men who committed these murders.

During a horrific crime spree in 1966, Velasquez and his crime partners — Luis Francisco Pacheco, Jose Luis Galvan, Frank Urrea Gonzales and Juan Vasquez Garcia — brutally murdered four victims.

On July 29, 1966, Velasquez and codefendants Gonzales and Garcia robbed Eduardo Dominguez, fatally stabbed him, and left his body in a ditch near King City. Dominguez was an acquaintance of the defendants, had been drinking at the Resbalon Bar in King City and asked the defendants for a ride home. The defendants agreed. Gonzales drove and fluttered the gas pedal, pretending to have run out of gasoline. Garcia and Dominguez then argued.

A struggle took place and Dominguez was stabbed and dragged from the car. Domin-

guez was clubbed and stabbed multiple times and robbed of his shoes, wallet, and \$90 cash. Velasquez and Garcia kept \$40 each, and Gonzales received \$10. The defendants later beat non-participating companion Galvan for not participating in the offense.

On Aug. 7, 1966, two weeks later, Velasquez and his crime partners murdered John Doe. Doe had been drinking at the Top Hat Bar in King City, had gotten drunk, and had asked patrons, including the defendants, for a ride home. Velasquez knew Doe, as they were from the same hometown. The defendants agreed to drive the victim home, but Velasquez wanted money from Doe. Doe argued he'd already bought the men rounds of drinks. The defendants put him in their car and left with Pacheco driving.

However, Pacheco got pulled over and cited for driving without a license, and then Gonzales took over the wheel. The vehicle stopped, Velasquez opened the car door and grabbed Doe by the head and told Garcia, "go ahead," whereupon Garcia shot Doe in the head. Doe's body was dragged across the road into a ditch by Velasquez, Galvan and

See **GAVEL** page 30A

## ABOUT TIME CLOCK SHOP

Is Having a **BIG Liquidation Sale for the Holiday's!**

**30%-80% OFF** ALL ITEMS MUST SELL

WE WILL ACCEPT ANY REASONABLE OFFER

Open: Tuesday-Friday 10am-5pm • Saturday 11am-4pm

Sunday's & Monday's closed



1058 Cass Street, Monterey CA 93940 • 831-658-0747

## Clark's Carmel Stone



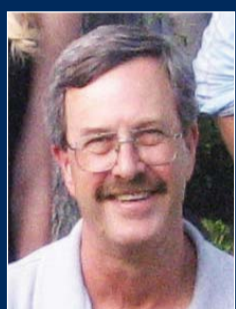
(831) 385-4000

100 Airport Drive,  
King City

Delivery Available

[www.clarktruckinginc.com](http://www.clarktruckinginc.com)

[clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com](mailto:clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com)



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com

[terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com)

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



## FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Giving exceptional service to Monterey County residents for over 13 years!

### We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts

- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid
- Gurney Access Available
- Aspire Health and CCAH accepted

Prompt, Courteous and Safe  
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation



ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP SPECIAL RATES TO LOCAL DOCTORS APPOINTMENTS AND TO AND FROM STANFORD AND UCSF

We Service Monterey, Santa Cruz, & San Benito Counties & also travel throughout CA, NV, AZ, and OR. Open 24/7 - 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687

[www.freedommedicaltransportation.com](http://www.freedommedicaltransportation.com)



## Kitties of the Week

Cleo De Nile 4 mos. old

Oreo 6 mos. old



Hello, my name is Cleo De Nile and I would love to cuddle with you. Meet me at the SPCA!



Hello, my name is Oreo! I have lots of energy and love to play with toys. Meet me at the SPCA!

SPCA Monterey County Veterinary clinic is taking appointments for low-cost vaccinations! Go to [www.spcamc.org](http://www.spcamc.org) to make an appointment online.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Cleo De Nile & Oreo.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

At a time of Thanksgiving, we pause to appreciate our blessings and

**Want to Thank**

**BAILEY PAPAIZAN**  
of Compass Realty

for helping us fulfill our dream of finding our forever home in Carmel.

We sincerely thank you Bailey. We so greatly admire your integrity; value your knowledge and professionalism.

Thank you for your dedication, commitment and friendship.

*Happy Birthday!*

Karen and Rick



**BAILEY PAPAIZAN**  
Compass Realty

# CPD aids in arrest of federal fugitive

By MARY SCHLEY

OFFICERS HELPED the U.S. Marshals Service track down and arrest a wanted man from Hawaii who was working at a business on Mission Street without the owners knowing he was a fugitive, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Michael Bruno.



William Dixon

The morning of Nov. 6, U.S. Marshals notified Carmel P.D. that an employee of a downtown company was wanted for allegedly sexually assaulting a child, Bruno said. "At about 9:30 a.m., the U.S. Marshals arrived in Carmel and requested our assistance locating William Dixon, a 41-year-old male from Maui."

Dixon had been spotted in the Court of the Fountains by an undercover U.S. Marshal, who then asked CPD to assist a uniformed federal officer with taking the man into custody. Bruno did not know how the

feds knew where Dixon was working. "He didn't resist or fight and claimed that he was unaware that he was wanted," he continued. "The agents subsequently transported him to Monterey County Jail, where he was booked for being a fugitive from justice, and now the court process will take its course and then they'll extradite him back to Hawaii to face charges."

Dixon's employers told police they weren't aware he was wanted. "Both of them were very forthcoming and cooperative, and were shocked that a person with a warrant worked for them," he said. "He had fled Hawaii in August and was living in Marina. I don't know what his connection to the Peninsula is."

Bruno said Dixon's bail was set at \$150,000, which he found low for a fugitive. "Federal warrants are usually more expensive," he said.

Dixon was still in Monterey County Jail early this week but has since been released.

# SUSPECT IN HOMICIDES TURNS SELF IN

By KELLY NIX

A 47-YEAR-OLD Watsonville man sought by police for shooting four people at a Pajaro bar Wednesday morning, killing two of them, turned himself in that night, according to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

At about 1:07 a.m. on Nov. 21, sheriff's deputies, Watsonville Police and California Highway Patrol officers responded to a call of a shooting at El Torero Bar at 540 Salinas Road. When officers arrived, they found a man dead from a gunshot wound

and three women who had also been shot. The women were rushed to Natividad Medical Center in Salinas, where one of them died.

At about 5:30 p.m., the sheriff's office reported identifying Sergio Carranza Ramos as the suspect in the slayings. About four hours later, that he was in custody.

"Wednesday evening Ramos turned himself in at the Watsonville Police Department and he is in custody for two counts of PC 187 — Homicide," the sheriff's office

See **DOUBLE** page 30A

TA



## Pebble Beach Elegance

www.PebbleBeachElegance.com | \$5,975,000

Located on the 2nd Fairway of the Dunes Course of the prestigious Monterey Peninsula Country Club, this fabulous extensively renovated home features 5 en suite bedrooms, a gourmet kitchen, and wonderfully flowing and open floor plan. The primary bedroom and one of the guest suites are on the main level, along with a great open living, dining and kitchen all spilling out into an entertainer's dream backyard. Other highlights include an extra large 3 car garage, comfortable family room, laundry, walk-in closet, and private patio leading out to the mature oak studded -12,000 SqFt lot and the golf course.



TA | **TIM ALLEN**  
PROPERTIES TEAM

831.214.1990  
TimAllenProperties.com  
DRE#00891159

**COLDWELL**  
**BANKER**



## AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM Temporary Special Event

### JOB FAIR

Thursday, December 7, 2023  
3p.m. - 6p.m.

**Fairway One Complex**  
3304 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach  
(Across from The Hay Golf Course)

#### Interviews on the spot

These opportunities are for the period of January 29 - February 4, with most shifts February 1 - February 4.

#### Hiring for all areas

Bartenders, bussers, cashiers, cooks, housekeepers, servers, shuttle drivers, stewards, retail sales, valets, and many more!

Please come prepared to provide proof of employment eligibility.

Questions: (831) 649-7657

## SCANDINAVIA-BY-THE-SEA



#### Royal Copenhagen Hand Painted Porcelain Nativity Set

A beautiful set of Joseph, Mary and Baby Jesus, along with the Three Wise Kings, is a classic holiday scene that has graced homes for Christmas since the 1900s.

#### Bauhaus-Era Wooden Christmas Ornaments, Boxed Set of 12

Designed in 1929 by the Bauhaus architect Johannes Gabriel, these ornaments represent the costume designs of Oskar Schlemmer for the Triadic Ballet. Handmade in Germany.



#### Authentic & Traditional Swedish Dala Horses Handmade and Hand Painted in Sweden

A treasured Scandinavian classic, the Dala Horse is a must-have for children of all ages. Our assortment is hand selected by our Swedish agent Gunnar from the best painters in Sweden. Seven Sizes in Four Colors.

#### Georg Jensen Sterling Silver Money Clip Collection

Solve the eternal problem of what to buy someone who has everything. These masterfully crafted sterling silver money clips are a choice classic.



fjorn.com  
scandinavian

Courtyard of the Pine Inn Hotel | Ocean Avenue & Lincoln | Carmel-by-the-Sea California  
Monday through Saturday 11 - 4 | 831-620-0123 | carmel@fjorn.com

Shop at fjorn.com - pick-up at FJØRN Scandinavian in the Courtyard of the Pine Inn Hotel

# SCHOOL BOARD TO DISCUSS SUPERINTENDENT SEARCH

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL Unified School District announced Thursday that the board of education will hold a special meeting in the district conference room at 11 a.m. Nov. 28 to figure out how best to solicit public input on the hiring of the next superintendent — a job that has been rife with controversy and costs in recent years.

Since longtime superintendent Marvin Biasotti retired in 2015, the district has had high turnover in the top job. His replacement, Scott Laurence, left after just a year — six months of it on medical leave — and was paid \$100,000 in the settlement that ended his employment.

He was followed by acting superintendent Karen Hendricks, who applied for the permanent post but was beaten out for it when Barb Dill-Varga was hired in 2017. In May 2020, however, the board abruptly forced Dill-Varga out without offering any public explanation but agreed to continue paying her \$270,000 annual salary through May 2021.

Dill-Varga was replaced by Trisha Dellis, who had the difficult task of navigating the district amid the Covid shutdowns and distance learning and then announced in January 2021 that she would retire when her contract expired the following June.

Dellis was replaced by Ted Knight, who had been working in Colorado and was selected following a nationwide search. Earlier this year, the school board paid him \$770,000 to resign and subsequently installed Sharon Ofek as interim superintendent.

At the meeting, board members will discuss creating “a plan for soliciting stakeholder participation regarding desired qualities and characteristics in the selection of a superintendent,” according to the agenda. Valerie Pitts from Hazard Young Attea Associates, the search firm used by the district, will be there to “discuss possible options, methods and timing for obtaining community input.”

The meeting will take place in the large conference room at the Carmel Unified School District offices at 4380 Carmel Valley Road next to the middle school.

# Despite camera delay, some are still active

By MARY SCHLEY

NARY A word has been said at a public meeting about the Flock cameras installed downtown and on residential streets since the city council halted the rollout of the license-plate-reading system in July, but those that were already installed and operational are continuing to collect data and images, according to Police Chief Jeff Watkins.

“Some of them are active and hooked up and working, but some of them we’re still waiting on locations to be installed, because there’s an ad hoc committee with the council,” he explained.

Approved by the city council in April, the new cameras capture images of passing cars and their license plates. The wireless cameras are powered by the sun, and their technology automatically reads the plates to capture numbers, issuing states, dates, times, locations, and vehicle details such as types and colors. The system alerts police within seconds when it identifies a stolen or wanted vehicle by automatically running the numbers through crime databases. The two-year agreement calls for year-one startup costs of \$77,900, and \$69,000 in the second year, for 24 new camera setups and a half-dozen overlays for the now-outdated cameras installed at major ingress and

See CAMERAS page 31A



## ★ Black Friday Specials ★

Friday, November 24th

Noon - 2 PM

- Enjoy live music while you shop and dine
- Bring your pup for a visit with Santa Paws
- Meet local author, Kirsten Tarmen, and get your copy of ‘Ollie & Lucille’s Adventure in Carmel-by-the-Sea’ signed



And Much, Much More...

Including In-Store Promotions Through the Weekend



Visit our website for details & in-store promotions

Ocean Ave & Mission St | (831) 624-0138  
CarmelPlaza.com/happenings |

# CRA award winners to be announced at '80s-inspired gala

By MARY SCHLEY

AT-LARGE voting is over, and now it’s up to the members of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce to decide which businesses are this year’s best. The winners in 18 categories, as well as the overall Business of the Year, will be announced during the chamber’s annual Awards of Excellence gala at Quail Lodge Dec. 6.

“Thank you to all who voted,” officials said when they announced the top nominees in each category. “A record number of ballots were cast this year.”

Contenders for the awards this year are:

- Accommodations — Small: Pine Inn, Tickle Pink Inn, Tradewinds
- Accommodations — Large: Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley Ranch, Cypress Inn
- Art: Carmel Art Festival, Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Carmel Valley Art Association
- Beverages: Bernardus Winery, Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co., Folktale Winery
- Food/Market/Specialty — Small: Baja Cantina, Bruno’s Market & Deli, Nielsen Bros. Market
- Food/Market/Specialty — Large: Grasing’s, La Bicycleette, Tarp’s
- Health & Wellness: Big Sur Canna+Botanicals, Carmel Valley Athletic Club, The Spa at Pebble Beach
- Financial/Legal: Rudisill Accountancy, Synergy One Lending (Team Hawk), Wells Fargo Bank
- Music/Performance: Carmel Bach Festival, Monterey Symphony, Pacific Repertory Theatre
- Nonprofits: Big Sur Land Trust, Carmel Public Library Foundation, Max’s Helping Paws
- Professional Services — Small: Carmel Magazine, KAZU National Public Radio, UPS Store Carmel
- Professional Services — Large: El Estero Car Wash, Montage Health, Monterey County Weekly
- Real Estate/Property Management — Small: Judie Profeta/Carmel Realty Co., San Carlos Agency, Tim Allen Properties, Young Seon Myong/David Lyng
- Real Estate/Property Management — Large: David Lyng Real Estate, Santa Lucia Preserve, Sotheby’s International Realty
- Retail — Small: Ami Carmel, Carmel Drug Store, Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop
- Retail — Large: The Barnyard Shopping Village, The Crossroads Carmel, Doud Arcade & Craft Studios
- Tourism — Small: Adventures By the Sea, Carmel Walks, Monterey Bay Whale Watch
- Tourism — Large: Carmel Mission Basilica, Sanctuary Vacation Rentals, WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca

The chamber board will also pick the Business of the Year from last year’s category winners: Alvarado Street Brewery, Anton & Michel, Carmel Art Association, Carmel Plaza, Carmel Realty, Hayashi Wayland/CLA, Hofsa House, La Playa Carmel, Mad Dogs & Englishmen, Monterey Bay Aquarium, Monterey Regional Airport, Refuge, Sunset Cultural Center, Team Beesley/KW Coastal Estates, The Carmel Foundation, The Carmel Pine Cone, The Cheese Shop and Thinker Toys.

Tickets to the gala run \$225, and this year’s theme is Back to the ‘80s. The party runs from 6 to 9 p.m. Register at [carmelchamber.org](http://carmelchamber.org) by Dec. 2.

ZIMMERMAN  
 A.L.C  
 Sea ny  
 NILI LOTAN  
 La DOUBLEJ  
 ISABEL MARANT  
 ULLA JOHNSON  
 forte forte  
 VERONICA BEARD  
 Ann Mashburn  
*Rose Carmine*  
 SABLYN  
 SPRWMN  
 TWP  
 IRO  
 JONATHAN SIMKHAI  
 BROCHU WALKER  
 La Prestic Ouiston  
 VINCE  
 XiRENA  
 RHODE  
 LoveShackFancy  
 alice + olivia  
 Saloni  
 Racquel Allegra  
 The GREAT  
 SMYTHE  
 ALIX OF BOHEMIA  
 Theory  
 Tanya Taylor  
 ANNIE BING  
 Hunter Bell  
 MOTHER  
 MOUSSY VINTAGE  
 CITIZENS of HUMANITY  
 AGOLDE  
 AMO  
 ATM  
 FREECITY  
 Aviator Nation  
 and many more 💖 ...

**HANDBAGS**  
 ISABEL MARANT  
 Golden Goose  
 Jerome Dreyfuss  
 MANSUR GAVRIEL  
 Maria La Rosa  
 Clare V.

**SHOES**  
 ISABEL MARANT  
 Golden Goose  
 LOEFFLER RANDALL  
 pedro Garcia  
 ANINE BING  
 VINCE

**ACCESSORIES**  
 JACQUE AICHE  
 zofia day  
 Gigi Clozeau  
 SINGLE STONE  
 The Jen Collection  
 EF Collection  
 and more 💖 ...

## girl boy girl

Mission St. & 7th Ave.

Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-626-3368

 [girlboygirlboutiquecarmel](#)

Open 7 Days 💖

COMPLIMENTARY PARKING 💖

## paloosh

Ocean Ave. & Dolores St.

Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-626-2773

 [palooshboutiquecarmel](#)

Open 7 Days 💖





**CARMEL COLOR HOUSE**  
HOME DÉCOR  
+ more



## BLACK FRIDAY SUPER SALE

*Now through  
Thursday,  
November 30th*

*Storewide Savings*  
**Furniture up to 30% off**  
**Accessories up to 50% off**

\*Interest Free Financing, ask sales associate for details

2 NW of 7th on San Carlos St., Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tuesday - Sunday 11am to 5pm

831.250.7609 • [www.CarmelColorHouse.com](http://www.CarmelColorHouse.com)

New sales each week, follow us on  @carmelcolorhouse

## TRAIL

*From page 1A*

Along one stretch of the path near popular Barlow Flat Camp — which is about 7 miles east of Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park — the trail washed out, “leaving a gaping hole 10-feet deep at the top of a sloping hillside which ended in a hundred-foot drop to the river below.”

To get around the hole, the trail was rerouted through Barlow Flat Camp and required hikers to cross the river twice, which volunteer Betsy McGowan called “a pain in the summer and really dangerous in the winter.”

Members of the VWA trail crew suggested building a rock wall to support the damaged section of trail, but a consultant the forest service hired, Dolly Chapman, instead pitched the idea of a “crib wall” made of fallen redwoods and rocks. “Chapman estimated that a rock wall would require 300 rocks put together by skilled stonemasons,” the VWA reported.

VWA members called Chapman a “master” and “legend” who has long advised the forest service on difficult trail repairs.



PHOTO/VENTANA WILDERNESS ALLIANCE

Volunteers used rope and PVC pipe to create handles so they could carry logs to the work site of a trail repair project in Big Sur.

Before work could get underway, VWA volunteers assembled and prepared the logs.

“VWA trail crew volunteers identified already fallen redwood trees that measured 10 to 12 inches in diameter,” Chamberlain explained. Our volunteers sawed the trees into 5-to-7-foot sections — using manual cross-cut saws — and moved them to a staging area at Barlow Flat Camp.”

Also, volunteers trimmed brush along 3 miles of the trail leading to Barlow Flat so horses and mules could be used to bring in food, tools and gear.

The bulk of the work happened in the first week of November. To carry the heavy logs a quarter-mile up a moderate grade to the construction site, volunteers used rope and PVC pipe to make handles.

The repairs cost about \$22,000. Aaron Jackson of Aaron Wines in Paso Robles donated \$18,000, which paid for the American Conservation Experience trail crew. A forest service grant paid for Chapman’s consulting fee and travel.

### Reaching the finish line

Chamberlain said he’s thrilled to see the project reach the finish line. He said the reroute will not only allow hikers to sidestep a difficult section of trail, but it also benefits rainbow trout habitat along the river, which will no longer be used for trail crossings.

“It’s a win for hikers, a win for the river, and we couldn’t be more proud of the results from what was truly a herculean effort by VWA volunteers and staff in partnership with the USFS, ACE and many others,” he added.

“It’s a great example of how a committed group of people can work collaboratively to solve problems.”




Making waves on Monterey Bay with homes, retail and business opportunities.



**THE DUNES**  
PROMENADE

### More Than 70% of Retail Space Leased

Introducing The Dunes’ mixed-use, open-air retail neighborhood on Monterey Bay coming 2024. You can buy a home or lease a suite for your restaurant, retail store or small business in Monterey County’s newest master-planned community with convenient Highway 1 access. [TheDunesPromenade.com](http://TheDunesPromenade.com) 



# Outdoor winetasting gets some traction

By MARY SCHLEY

MAYOR DAVE Potter and councilman Jeff Baron held their first ad hoc committee meeting on outdoor winetasting last week, gathering a small group around a large table in council chambers to chat about the feasibility of changing city laws to allow tasting rooms to serve customers outdoors. Only eight types of businesses — including restaurants, nurseries, Christmas tree lots, bank ATMs and street vendors — can operate outside the confines of their storefronts and office spaces, planning director Brandon Swanson explained at the Nov. 14 session.

Prior to the coronavirus pandemic, tasting rooms only operated indoors, but in spring 2020, the rules were relaxed so they, along with restaurants and even bars, could serve customers outside. As the risks subsided, the council did away with outdoor dining parklets on public property.

After the state of emergency was formally lifted by the state and local governments in spring 2023, the council decided restaurants and tasting rooms could continue serving outdoors, as long as they did so on private property, through the end of this year.

## Experiment

Restaurants were told to get the proper permits for their al fresco seating, which Toro restaurant on Dolores Street has done, while wineries were advised they'd have to move inside. At the behest of several winery owners, however, the council formed the ad hoc committee to explore the idea of outdoor tasting further.

"I think there's some concern in the village with winetasting becoming wine drinking," city administrator Chip Rerig commented at the start of the meeting, adding that the topic has been raised repeatedly as the popularity of wine tasting has increased.

Baron said he's open to the idea of

experimenting with outdoor tasting but doesn't want to make a permanent change yet. That would require several hearings, along with amending the municipal code and general plan.

"I think of this as sort of an experiment — something we'll do for a year or a little bit longer and then get together and discuss what worked and what didn't work," he said.

Two winery owners, Jeffrey Blair and Jack Galante, attended the informal session, as did Chris Donatiello, representing Chalone, which recently opened a tasting room in town. A couple of visitors who frequent tasting rooms, Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association executive director Kim Stemler, and former planning commissioner Ian Martin took part, as well.

## Kids allowed

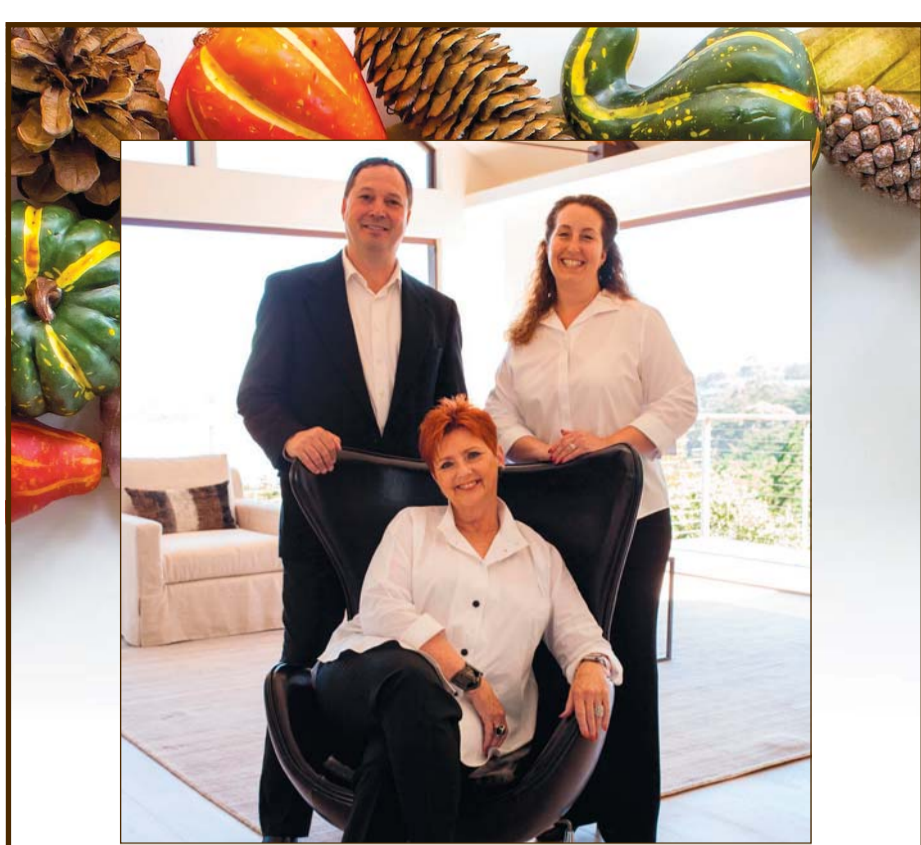
Blair pointed out that people can drink as much as they want at restaurants without ordering food and suggested that problems with alcohol abuse occur there and at bars, not at tasting rooms. He said standards should be established for outdoor tasting and that the rules should be enforced.

Galante, who opened the first tasting room in town in 2004 — 11 years before the planning commission adopted its winetasting policy — noted that tasting rooms allow children, another element that distinguishes them from bars. "It's a learning experience," he said. "It's not a drinking establishment — we are under completely different laws."

Galante also said the average tasting runs around an hour and totals about a glass of wine, and that in 20 years, he's never had a complaint about someone being overserved.

Stemler described tasting as a "cultural experience," and several people noted that customers also shop and dine in town,

See **TASTING** page 31A



*Now More Than Ever...  
Our Hearts Are Filled With Gratitude*

Wishing You and Those Dear to You  
a Healthy & Safe Thanksgiving

*The Profeta Team* | ROB PROFETA, JUDIE PROFETA & JULIA HUMASON  
MONTEREY COAST REALTY DRE# 01313907 CARMEL REALTY COMPANY DRE#00703550 CARMEL REALTY COMPANY DRE#01872599

**JUDIE PROFETA**  
831.601.3207

MANAGING DIRECTOR | BROKER ASSOCIATE  
Judie@TheProfetaTeam.com DRE#00703550



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



MPWMD.NET

**Pure Water Monterey will provide over 50%  
of the Peninsula's drinking water by 2025.**

MONTEREY PENINSULA  
**WATER**  
MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

MPWMD Thanks Monterey One Water for Its Leadership and Operations of Pure Water Monterey.



**COLDWELL BANKER  
REALTY**



*Happy  
Thanksgiving*

**from all of us at the Heinrich Team**

Ben and Carole Heinrich

Mike Gilson, Zach and Isabel Brooksher, Genevieve Herrera



**THE HEINRICH TEAM**

HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY

[www.TheHeinrichTeam.com](http://www.TheHeinrichTeam.com)

BEN HEINRICH 831-915-7415 | CAROLE HEINRICH 831-601-9019

MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-250-3399

ISABEL BROOKSHER 831-250-3866

CALBRE#s 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 10988208, 02080988

## Initiative would limit CEQA suits

By MARY SCHLEY

STATE LEGISLATION already exempts some housing developments and other “community-benefit” projects from the California Environmental Quality Act, but a proposed ballot measure would prevent private individuals and groups from filing CEQA-based lawsuits challenging new housing. It would also cap the fees associated with home building, all with the idea of promoting “affordable home-ownership” in a state where strict environmental laws have been a major contributor to the housing shortage decreed by Gov. Gavin Newsom and the state legislature.

Proposed by Stephen Hilton, who represents a group called Golden Together, the measure would allow only district attorneys and the California Attorney General’s Office to sue builders based on alleged violations of environmental law. Hilton was senior policy and strategy advisor to former UK prime minister David Cameron and is a former host of “The Next Revolution” on Fox News. He founded Crowd-pac, the political crowdfunding platform, in 2014, and has been a teacher, lecturer and visiting scholar at Stanford University and other institutions. Hilton is also a published author and former restaurateur.

### Identities hidden

“Over the decades, thousands of CEQA lawsuits have been filed, including by groups that aren’t even required to disclose their real identity, even if they are

economic competitors. The majority of these lawsuits seek to delay or derail the construction of new homes, and the infrastructure and public services like parks and schools that existing and new residents need, even though new homes and infrastructure cannot be built unless they comply with every single stringent environmental law and regulation,” he wrote in a filing with the AG’s office in support of his proposed California Homeownership Affordability Act.

“Even courts have begun to recognize that while CEQA was ‘originally intended to protect the environment,’ it has been ‘manipulated to be a formidable tool of obstruction, particularly against projects that will increase housing,’” Hilton said.

### Cut fees

Further encouraging housing, the legislation would limit the fees local and state agencies charge homebuilders, though the caps would not apply to “regulatory costs authorized by statute, school district fees, bond repayments, or costs of providing utility service and roadway access to new homes.”

“California agencies have also imposed unprecedented levels of fees and other regulatory compliance costs on new housing: California housing fees are also nearly three times the national average,” Hilton wrote. “New homes and apartments can be charged hundreds of thousands of dollars in fees, on top of the cost of land, labor and building materials. These fees and regulatory costs can make housing unaffordable to middle-income families, even without CEQA lawsuits.”

To get his initiative on the ballot, Hilton must collect signatures of 546,651 registered voters by May 13, 2024.



Stephen Hilton



**“I can depend on  
Pinnacle Bank.”**

Joe Servi worked hard to find a complex banking solution for my business—and then took his time to explain it to me thoroughly. I love working with Pinnacle Bank and having a banker who is knowledgeable, honest, and very dependable.

- Vivian Morgan-Hayworth

Serving Monterey, San Benito,  
and Santa Clara Counties.

Member **FDIC** SBA Preferred Provider

**PINNACLE BANK**

PREMIER BUSINESS BANKING VALLEY TO VALLEY

(888) 485-7050 • [www.pinnacle.bank](http://www.pinnacle.bank)

# HAPPY HOLIDAYS

FROM



# SUNSET

CULTURAL CENTER

## BUY 4

### MANNHEIM STEAMROLLER CHRISTMAS BY CHIP DAVIS

SAT 12/30 @ 2PM & 7:30PM

Experience the magic of the Mannheim Steamroller Christmas tour, celebrating 35 years of captivating holiday music and stunning multimedia performances.



## GET 2

### LETTERS ALOUD: LOVE ME OR LEAVE ME

VALENTINE'S DAY: WED 2/14 @ 7:30PM

Experience the heartfelt and humorous content of real letters from historical figures read by actors in this captivating performance.

Offer valid 11/24-11/30. Subject to availability and limitations.

## SCAN CODE FOR TICKETS



SunsetCenter.org | Box Office 831.620.2048 | San Carlos at 9th Ave, Carmel, CA

# BRIDGE

From page 3A

not be justified” because 85 percent of drivers are already traveling at speeds above 55 mph.

### Restore vs. replace

But a handful of residents are speaking out against the design of the new railings, including Marcus Foster of the group Big Sur Wild.

“There’s just no history of these bridge railings failing and people driving through them,” he reported. “There’s not been one instance. Two years ago, someone crashed into the railings at the Little Sur River, and the railings did their job, and the driver wasn’t injured.”

Foster suggested it’s possible to fix the existing railings. “There are ways to restore the railings instead of

replacing them,” he insisted.

Another member of Keep Big Sur Wild, Christina McGinnis suggested that “what happens at Garrapata will set a precedent for the other historic bridges that they are considering replacing,” and she, too, wants to see the railings restored and not replaced.

Resident Magnus Toren told The Pine Cone the original bridge railings are part of the history of an iconic highway, and they deserve preservation. He noted that the Big Sur Land Use Plan fiercely protects the viewshed. “The critical viewshed absolutely includes the cultural heritage of the highway,” Toren said.

The planning commission, at hearings in February and March, turned down proposals by Caltrans to replace the railings

The railings were installed on Garrapata Bridge in 1931. Eventually, Caltrans wants to replace railings on six other historic Big Sur bridges, including the landmark Bixby Bridge.

# Auction benefits Carmel Foundation

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL Foundation, a nonprofit serving members aged 55 and older, will hold an online auction Dec. 1-3 with dozens of items from restaurants, golf courses, wineries and other supporters. The foundation provides the bulk of low-cost housing for seniors in the city, along with low-cost meals, loans of medical equipment, classes, social gatherings and other activities. The organization, which has been operating for more than 70 years, also recently purchased the former Red Cross chapter house at Dolores and Eighth.

“We have a variety of gift certificates from Peninsula restaurants, Carmel group dining experiences for up to 10 guests, and a \$500 gift certificate from Chez Noir — not only do they have a star, but apparently a heart, too,” said spokesperson Gilda Soule, adding that the foundation’s staff, board and members appreciate the generosity of local restaurateurs and retailers.

The Joy of Giving auction opens at 9 a.m. Friday and closes at 9 p.m. Sunday, offering plenty of opportunity for people to browse, bid and win at [carmeljoy.ggo.bid](http://carmeljoy.ggo.bid), where the full list can be found. Soule said featured items include paella for 10 and a wine dinner for 10 at La Playa hotel, dinner for six with wine pairings at Grasing’s, brunch for four at Mission Ranch, and dinners for 10 with wine pairing at Porta Bella, Catch and Dametra. Gift certificates were donated by Stationary, Carmel Belle and the Village Corner, too.

### Many options

Other Monterey Peninsula dining experiences up for auction include La Mia Cucina, Roy’s at Spanish Bay, Nepenthe, Kona, Rosine’s, Old Fisherman’s Grotto and the Sardine Factory.

Items are also being donated by Silvestri and Boete, along with a bottle of Silver Oak, and tasting at the Glunz Family Winery in Paso Robles. The Carmel Foundation Board of Directors selected 13 special bottles to offer as a collection, too, according to Soule.

Among the experiences and excursions are golf for four at the Tehama Golf Club with a magnum of 2010 Outlaw Cowboy cabernet sauvignon, a private lunch with former U.S. Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta, tickets to the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance, a candy-apple-red electric scooter, and lodging at various Monterey Peninsula hotels.

For more information about the foundation, visit [carmelfoundation.org](http://carmelfoundation.org) or call (831) 624-1588.



**HAUTE SHELTER**

THE ART OF ESCAPE

- Property Management
- Vacation Rental Management
- Small Event Properties

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863  
[hauteshelter.com](http://hauteshelter.com)  
 Haute Shelter Property Management Inc.  
 DRE # 02065719

## Local Date Night Exclusive at Post Ranch Inn



Some travel across the globe to embrace the romance of Post Ranch Inn. Through the end of January, however, you can experience it with a short, breathtaking drive down the coast to Big Sur. With limited availability, we have reserved some of our most luxurious and spacious guestrooms with wood-burning fireplaces, private decks and many with hot tubs, for a very special local’s package that includes luxury accommodations, a four-course prix fixe dinner for two at Sierra Mar, full breakfast and unforgettable memories for a Date Night getaway this winter.



INFORMATION & RESERVATIONS

+1 (800) 527-2200

## PUBLIC NOTICES

File # 05949190 T.S. No.: 23-14077-109 Loan No.: \*\*65 **Notice of Trustee’s Sale**

Note: There is a summary of the information in this document attached\* \*[Pursuant to civil code § 2923.3(a), the summary of information referred to above is not attached to the recorded copy of this document, but only to the copies provided to trustor.] You are in default under a deed of trust dated 6/1/2016. Unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceeding against you, you should contact a lawyer. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier’s check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Original Trustor(s): Gennaro Passaro, an Unmarried Man Duly Appointed Trustee: WT Capital Lender Services, a California corporation Recorded 6/7/2016, as Instrument No. 2016030814, of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California Date of Sale: 12/19/2023 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, Ca 93901 Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$959,362.20 Estimated Street Address or other common designation of real property: 515 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca Legal Description: All that certain real property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, described as follows: Lot 4 and the westerly 15 feet of lot 5, in block 166, in the City of Pacific Grove, County of Monterey, State of California, as shown on that certain “Map of the Fifth addition to Pacific Grove,” filed May 6, 1907 in book 1, maps of “Cities and Towns”, at page 65 1/2 in the office of the County recorder of Monterey County, California, A.P.N.: 006-545-004-000 and 006-545-005-000 the undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. In the event that the Deed of Trust described in this Notice of Trustee’s Sale is secured by real property containing one to four single-family residences, the following notices are provided pursuant to the provisions of Civil Code section 2924f. Notice to potential bidders: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the County recorder’s office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. Bidders at the trustee auction must make cashier’s checks payable to WT Capital Lender Services. Third party cashier’s checks will not be accepted. Notice to property owner: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 559-228-8393 or visit this internet website [www.wtcap.com](http://www.wtcap.com), using the file number assigned to this case 23-14077-109. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the internet website. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Notice to tenant: Effective January 1, 2021, you may have a right to purchase this property after the trustee auction pursuant to Section 2924m of the California Civil Code. If you are an “eligible tenant buyer,” you can purchase the property if you match the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. If you are an “eligible bidder,” you may be able to purchase the property if you exceed the last and highest bid placed at the trustee auction. There are three steps to exercising this right of purchase. First, 48 hours after the date of the trustee sale, you can call (559) 228-8393, or visit this internet website [www.wtcap.com](http://www.wtcap.com), using the file number assigned to this case 23-14077-109 to find the date on which the trustee’s sale was held, the amount of the last and highest bid, and the address of the trustee. Second, you must send a written notice of intent to place a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 15 days after the trustee’s sale. Third, you must submit a bid so that the trustee receives it no more than 45 days after the trustee’s sale. If you think you may qualify as an “eligible tenant buyer” or “eligible bidder,” you should consider contacting an attorney or appropriate real estate professional immediately for advice regarding this potential right to purchase. Date: November 21, 2023 WT Capital Lender Services, a California corporation 7522 North Kucera Avenue, Suite 111 Fresno, California 93711 (559) 228-8393 WTCap.com By: Nate Kucera Chief Executive Officer (IFS# 32983 11/24/23,12/01/23,12/08/23)

Publication dates: Nov. 24; Dec. 1, 8, 2023 (PC1133)



# 'Tis the Season to Shop Local

Support Small  
Business Saturday in  
**Carmel Valley Village**

*When you Shop Small  
you make a BIG impact!*

**SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 25<sup>TH</sup>**

*Shop Small the entire holiday season!*

*Quail and Olive*

*Twisted Roots Winery*

*Big Sur Vineyards & Tasting Room*

*Patricia Qualls Gallery Studio*

*Tejido Collective*

*Sunny Bakery and Cafe*

*Rombi Estate Winery*

*Wine Maker Salvatore Rombi*

*Windy Oaks Estate Winery*

*Jerome's Carmel Valley Market*

*Olivia & Daisy*

*Alterudiostudio/Nina Temple Art*

*Avant Garden and Home*

*Carmel Valley Business Center*

*Masaoka Glass Design, Custom Stained Glass Windows*



*More info.... Avant Garden and Home 831.659.9899*



# INTRUDER

From page 1A

Elvin's arrest follows three unsettling incidents last week in which police say he visited P.G. High twice and the middle school on the same day.

On Nov. 14, at 10:24 a.m., officials first reported that two "disheveled-looking adult men" were spotted leaving P.G. High's open campus. About 20 minutes later, at 10:47 a.m., one of those men with a black backpack — later determined to be Elvin — walked inside P.G. Middle and went upstairs before he was confronted by a school employee.

"The individual stated he was there to talk to a counselor about a student," PGUSD said in an email to parents Monday morning. "When informed the middle school did not have a student by the name he provided, the man

began to leave passively, and was accompanied by assistant principal Jason Tovani."

Because Elvin was "cordial" and left both campuses last week on his own accord, the district determined there was "no threat" to students and staff.

Police confirmed Monday that neither school or district officials contacted 911 or police when the Nov. 14 events were unfolding.

But hours later, at 2:42 p.m., Elvin was spotted back on the P.G. High campus. It was then that the district said it contacted the school resource officer and initiated its "secure campus" protocol, which requires all exterior classroom and office doors to be locked.

Hill and school staff members searched for Elvin, who left without incident and without being contacted, according to the district.

While school district officials informed parents Nov. 14 that a man was "on campus" at P.G. Middle, they did not mention that he made his way inside the school to the

second floor before being stopped. The omission left some parents feeling like the district had not been fully transparent. Parents were also confused why the district characterized the incidents as "zero threat."

### 'No crime'

While an image of Elvin taken from surveillance video inside P.G. Middle was circulating among parents before his arrest Tuesday, the district did not release any other information about the second man seen at the high school the morning of Nov. 14, and it's unknown who that person is.

Anderson said that Hill was teaching a class at Forest Grove when the men were seen at P.G. High. Asked if PGUSD officials called either 911 or the police about any of the incidents on Nov. 14, Anderson said "PGPD was not called when the incident occurred."

Anderson said that PGPD later determined that "no crime was committed, nor were any children contacted by the person in question." However, assistant superintendent Josh Jorn said if someone comes onto a school campus while class is in session and has no legitimate reason to be there, "it's considered trespassing."

Jorn also said Wednesday morning that he did call Hill after last week's incidents, but did so several hours after they'd occurred.

At the Nov. 16 PGUSD school board meeting — before the district revealed details about the incidents last week — Forest Grove teacher and parent Kari Serpa called the events two days before a "huge wakeup call."

"It seems like we dodged a bullet, or many of them, and I hope we learn from this before it's too late," Serpa told board members.

The school district said the events prompted several questions, including what could be done to ensure the safety of students and staff at P.G. High, which is vulnerable to trespassers, and what could be used to "mitigate" foot traffic through PGUSD campuses.

See SAFETY next page



**community  
human services**  
hope. help. here.

Help homeless women,  
families, and youth in  
Monterey County.

Give generously. Give today.

Donate online at [mcgives.com/chs](https://mcgives.com/chs)

MONTEREY COUNTY **GIVES!**

**Deadline  
EXTENDED!**



**ARTS COUNCIL  
for Monterey County**

**CALL FOR  
NOMINATIONS**

**Monterey County Poet Laureate**

**REGISTER OR  
NOMINATE TODAY!**

Deadline to apply is November 30th, 2023



Monterey County  
**Poet Laureate**



**Applicants Must Be**

- 18 years of age and older
- A resident of Monterey County
- Able to travel countywide

[www.arts4mc.org/poetlaureate](https://www.arts4mc.org/poetlaureate)

## ANNOUNCEMENT TO ALL OF OUR PATIENTS

**Dr. Harvey A. Kryger, MD, DMD of  
Monterey Preventive Medical Clinic  
will be closing my practice  
as of October 23, 2023.**

Patients needing assistance in locating another physician should contact their health insurer, the local medical society at 831-479-7226 or the local hospital referral line at 831-452-4667. With written patient authorization, a copy of the medical record will be available at 1084 Cass Street, Monterey, CA 93940 or by calling 831-373-4406 until November 30, 2023.

*Consignment by the Sea*

*Wishing you Grateful  
and Joyful Holidays!*

**Festive Home Decor, Art & Gifts**

230 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel | 831.574.8153  
[consignmentbythesea.com](https://consignmentbythesea.com)

**BEST  
House  
Cleaning  
6 Years!**

**TWO GIRLS  
FROM CARMEL**



- Experienced
  - Professional
- Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years

**BONDED HOUSECLEANING  
SPECIALISTS**

*So Many Dust Bunnies,  
So Little Time* **831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](https://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

# SAFETY

From previous page

One change the district announced Monday is it will be locking P.G. Middle's main door, which will be outfitted with electric hardware and a camera linked to the main office, the school district said. That could be completed as early as next week.

"People who show up for a meeting will ring the buzzer, be seen on the camera, and then be buzzed in by staff," Jorn told The Pine Cone Monday.

Other doors at the middle school that have been unlocked during school hours could be locked from now on, he said.

The district will also review safety protocols for shelter-in-place and secure-campus modes, and review measures for securing campuses in the event of a districtwide incident.

"For example, if law enforcement's directive is to shelter in place at one

specific campus," Jorn said, the district may implement secure-campus protocol at all schools.

### Safety report released

The district also told parents and employees that other school security recommendations will be outlined in a report released in January by consultant M.C. Kimball and Associates.

"As part of the district's long-term plan to develop safer and healthier school environments, the recommendation was for PGUSD to have a district-wide site safety and security threat vulnerability risk assessment completed in 2023," Jorn explained.

The assessment, which will be done in three phases, will include staff concerns regarding safety, an active shooter readiness and response assessment, a crime prevention analysis and numerous other components.

"All three phases will include an executive summary and recommended action plans for each school site," Jorn said.

## Book drive for elementary students

**LOCAL AUTHOR** Kirsten Tarman wants to get books into young readers' hands — not just her own dog-centric "Ollie and Lucille's Adventure in Carmel-by-the-Sea" — but all sorts of kids' books.

"I once read that when a child receives a new book from a stranger, it can have a profound effect on their self-esteem and relationship to reading long term, more so than a toy," she said. To that end, she "adopted" La Gloria Elementary School in Gonzales and is seeking books suitable for kids ages 5 through 8.

The books will go to students from low-income families, most of whom are from farmworkers' families. Many of

the children, who were already reading below grade level, experienced academic setbacks when schools closed during the pandemic.

Tarman said she was hoping to collect 900 books — one for each student. "If readers prefer to make a financial donation, I will purchase the books from the participating shops in Carmel," she added.

You can drop off new, unwrapped books for the drive in town at Pilgrims Way and Thinker Toys, or at The Home Shop in the Crossroads shopping center through Dec. 13. Teachers at La Gloria will wrap the books and hand them out to students on Dec. 14.

The Pine Cone has been a member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for more than 100 years.

2023 LAND ROVER

# CARMEL EDITION RANGE ROVER



ONLY 17 UNITS MANUFACTURED GLOBALLY. ONLY 1 FOR SALE GLOBALLY. LIMITED EDITION RANGE ROVER LOCATED ONLY AT LAND ROVER MONTEREY.

LAND ROVER MONTEREY

nelson group automotive



1711 DEL MONTE BLVD, SEASIDE, CA 93955 // LANDROVERMONTEREY.COM // (831) 899-8800

## Carmel Public Library

Holiday

Winter

Wonderland

Fun at the Library

Friday, December 8th  
3:30 PM-5:30 PM

Please join us at Park Branch Children's Library (6th Avenue and Mission Street, Carmel) for Holiday Winter Fun including games, crafts and snacks for everyone!

Children 12 & under must be accompanied by an adult

**FREE.** Donations benefit the Carmel Public Library

Register at [www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org](http://www.CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org)

(831) 624-2811 or email: [info@CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org](mailto:info@CarmelPublicLibraryFoundation.org)

## AN OCEAN OF GIFT-GIVING OPTIONS

Visit the new Monterey Bay Aquarium Store at 585 Cannery Row. Members receive a 10% discount.



Monterey Bay Aquarium Store

# COTTAGE

From page 1A

to 1,700 square feet — 100 square feet below the maximum allowed for the site.

After living in it for a couple of years to learn what was needed to make the home more comfortable, they hired architects Thomas Hood and Brian Congleton to design an addition that would comply with the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for the Treatment of Historic Properties while addressing some of the issues, including a 30-square-foot kitchen and lack of space to accommodate their adult daughters and other family members.

The pink house on Santa Fe near Sixth is part of the city's Comstock Hill Historic District. Many of the homes have the builder's signature traits of irregular floor plans, steeply pitched gable roofs, textured

rustic stucco walls and Carmel stone chimneys, among other elements.

At the September hearing, the historic board decided the Lutzes could not shift some of the cottage's windows and doors by a few feet to make the interior more useful, but they could add 76 square feet to the kitchen, expand a bedroom by 124 square feet, and build a 10-by-20-foot garage.

### Hired the best

At the Nov. 20 hearing, Breck Lutz pleaded with the board to honor his wishes and recounted his roller-coaster experience of querying the city regarding altering historic resources and subsequently taking the plunge to buy the house.

"It feels to us like we're playing in a football game where we know all the rules, but every time we're about to score a touchdown, the endzone and the goal posts keep getting pushed farther back," he said.

When the Lutzes were considering purchasing the old house, they knew it wasn't livable for them but asked architect Adam Jeselnick to sketch some possible improvements they could take to the city for feedback, he recounted.

"It was very helpful. We were told we could not change the appearance from the street but that the other improvements were generally acceptable," he said, and based on that feedback, they closed escrow.

The couple then undertook a considerable amount of research and contacted other Comstock cottage owners to come up with the architectural design team of Hood, a former member of the historic resources board, and Congleton, who has worked on numerous historic projects.

"We hired the best, not one, but a two-member architectural team that we felt had the best credentials," Lutz said. Congleton had worked for their neighbors up the street who own Hansel and Gretel, for instance, and they felt the duo "would only design something that would quickly roll through HRB approval."

But they were wrong. At the September meeting, the historic board voted not to allow the Lutzes to move some windows and doors that aren't on a street frontage but are part of the original cottage, forcing them to redesign. The city's historian, Meg Clovis, objected to the other design elements but had found the garage would conform with the federal standards

for preserving historic houses, the Lutzes noted, but the city ordered the garage reduced to 200 square feet.

While the Lutzes agreed to the smaller garage at the time, on reflection, they decided the extra 50 square feet were critical, especially since they drive a larger SUV and are giving up storage space in the house.

"The only thing impacted by the larger garage is the view from the north side, which is an addition to the original house," Lutz said. "So, I'm pretty dumbfounded."

If forced to build a 200-square-foot garage, he said, they'll end up parking their SUV on the street and using the whole thing for storage, defeating the purpose of off-street parking.

"I'm hoping you will make all of our Thanksgivings happier and reconsider our garage," he said.

### Encourage, not police

Congleton and Hood argued on their clients' behalf, as well. Congleton told the board the original goal of the Secretary of the Interior's Standards was to encourage historic preservation, not to police the people who own and live in old buildings.

"After all, these are people's homes," he said. "Before the Lutzes bought their home, if the city wanted to make that home a museum, they could have bought it. They

See **GARAGE** next page

## TURNING TRANSITIONS INTO OPPORTUNITIES

Your partner in estate management success

Trust Estate Liquidation Specialists to handle your estate and assets with care and professionalism at every stage in your life. Our tailored solutions ensure maximum returns for you.



ESTATE LIQUIDATION SPECIALISTS LLC

Visit our website at [www.estateliquidationsspecialists.com](http://www.estateliquidationsspecialists.com) or call (949) 565-5365 for a complimentary consultation.

## 61 CORRAL DE TIERRA ROAD, SALINAS Just Listed with Pastures of Heaven Views



3 beds, 2 baths ■ 3,122 sq. ft. ■ 2.5 Acres ■ \$1,799,000 ■ [61CorraldeTierraRoad.com](http://61CorraldeTierraRoad.com)



Authentically Local, Connected & Resourceful

**CHRISTINE HANDEL**

831.915.8833 ■ [TheCarmelLife.com](http://TheCarmelLife.com)  
CHandel@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
REALTOR® DRE#01375876

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## HOLIDAYS IN CARMEL

JOIN US FOR FUN FESTIVE EVENTS IN DECEMBER!

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
ANNUAL TREE AND MENORAH LIGHTING  
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 2023  
IN DEVENDORF PARK AND OCEAN AVE.**

3:30 P.M. SANTA CLAUS ARRIVES WITH MUSIC BY THE DEL MONTE BRASS  
4-4:30 P.M. MENORAH LIGHTING CEREMONY  
4:30-5:30 P.M. HOLIDAY TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY WITH MC BEN BEESLEY AND  
FEATURING PERFORMANCES BY: CARMEL DANCE CENTER, RIVER SCHOOL CHOIR,  
CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL CHAMBER SINGERS, I CANTORI, MILES WILLIAMS, AND  
DEBBIE DAVIS.

**CARMEL PLAZA'S HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE  
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1, 2023  
FROM 5:00-7:00 P.M. AT CARMEL PLAZA  
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.**

AFTER THE FESTIVITIES IN THE PARK HOP ON OVER TO THE CARMEL PLAZA FOR  
LIVE MUSIC AND ENTERTAINMENT, DELECTABLE TREATS, IN-STORE PROMOTIONS,  
AND CHILDREN'S ACTIVITIES.  
AND, IF YOU MISSED YOUR CHANCE IN SEE SANTA IN THE PARK AND TELL HIM ALL  
OF YOUR CHRISTMAS WISHES NEVER FEAR - HE WILL BE OVER AT THE PLAZA TOO!

**SUNSET CENTER'S ANNUAL COMMUNITY  
HOLIDAY PARTY  
WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13TH 2023  
FROM 3:00-6:00 P.M. AT SUNSET CENTER,  
SAN CARLOS ST. AND 9TH AVE.**

THE HOLIDAY FUN CONTINUES AT SUNSET CENTER WITH LIVE  
ENTERTAINMENT BY MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL ALL-STARS STUDENTS  
AND FREE PROFESSIONAL PHOTOS WITH SANTA AND THE GORGEOUS  
CHRISTMAS TREE. FOOD AND DRINKS WILL ALSO BE AVAILABLE.  
THE HOLLY JOLLINESS CONTINUES AT 4:00 P.M. WITH A LIVE STREAM OF  
JAZZ AT LINCOLN CENTER'S POPULAR "BIG BAND HOLIDAYS" SHOW.  
HOPE TO SEE YOU THERE!

QUESTIONS? CONTACT COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES  
(831) 620-2020  
COMMUNITYACTIVITIES@CBTS.US  
[CI.CARMEL.CA.US/](http://CI.CARMEL.CA.US/)



LOYD'S SHOES  
CARMEL

# BLACK FRIDAY

SUPER SALE

SHOP FOR A GREAT CAUSE  
Up to 50% off your favorite designers

AGL, Aquatalia, Arche, Coclico, Dolce Vita, Robert Zur,  
Pons Quintana, Ron White and more!

5% of all sales will be donated to



[Ocean@Dolores](mailto:Ocean@Dolores) | 831.625.1382 | [www.lloydsshoes.com](http://www.lloydsshoes.com)



# GARAGE

From previous page

could have made it a museum. But they didn't.

Congleton suggested the city focus on encouraging the owners of historic homes, rather than antagonizing them.

"I have to ask, as an architect who has worked very hard to be faithful to this property, what is the right answer here?" he said.

Kathryn Gualtieri, a former HRB member who recently moved back to town, said she hadn't intended to comment but wanted to urge the board to OK the larger garage.

But board members were less flexible. Architect Erik Dyar acknowledged a 10-foot-wide, 20-foot-deep garage is fairly small — essentially the size of a Carmel parking space — and suggested allowing it to be 11 feet wide.

"Obviously, a garage in front of a resource takes away from how the public will view that resource," he said. "There is something to be said about splitting the baby."

Board member Esther Goodhue didn't want to give the Lutzes any additional space.

"The smaller, the better," she said, suggesting they add a loft if they want more storage.

Board member Karyl Hall said she'd "lost a lot of sleep over this house" but was unclear on the best course to take. She said her priority is the historic resource, not the people who own it at any given time, and observed that it's already undergone several changes. She worried that more alterations might nudge it into the non-historic category that many older Carmel homes occupy.

"I understand why a 200-square-foot garage is difficult to live with — I have one myself," she added. "So I'm still looking at this and trying to figure out what is the right

thing to do."

It wasn't difficult for board member Kathy Pomeroy, who said she has a hard enough time dealing with a 13-foot-wide garage and favored giving "these poor, long-suffering people a usable garage."

"You can't really see it from the street, anyway," she said. Pomeroy also speculated a 10-foot-wide garage would be unusable.

"The garage is going to be there," she said. "We might as well give them something they can use."

## 'Good stewards'

Chair Jordan Chroman felt similarly. "The Lutzes are good stewards," he said. "They're trying to do the right thing and have given up a lot of what they want."

He speculated most people driving by wouldn't even notice whether the garage was 10 feet wide or larger, and he encouraged the board to grant the Lutzes' request. But after voting to add the cottage to the city's historic register, Dyar made a motion to allow a 235-square-foot garage, and it passed 3-2, with Pomeroy and Chroman dissenting.

At the end of the meeting, an exasperated Lutz approached the dais to express his confusion.

"I'm not sure what got approved on our project," he said. "Is the 250-square-foot garage approved?"

After learning the board OK'd an 11-foot-wide, 235-square-foot garage, he asked, "So we've got to go back and redesign the garage again? Over 15 square feet?"

"That was the decision that was passed by the board," principal planner Marnie Waffle said, advising Lutz of the 10-day appeal period when he can submit an application arguing that the city council should overturn the HRB's decision. He asked the board if it could make another motion to approve his 250-square-foot garage and was told it could not, since the hearing and meeting were over.

# Driver charged for intentional collision

By KELLY NIX

THE MONTEREY resident who police say intentionally drove into a man after a road-rage incident Nov. 6 has been charged with felony assault with a deadly weapon and hit and run with injury, according to court documents.

Police said officers were called to the 600 block of Casanova Avenue for a row between two drivers that escalated into a physical fight. After the fight was over, William Keith Holland, 24, "purposely struck the other driver with his vehicle as he was leaving the scene," police said.

On Nov. 17, the Monterey County District Attorney's Office filed a criminal complaint against Holland, alleging he "willfully and unlawfully committed an assault upon Saul Hernandez Lozano with a deadly weapon, to wit, a vehicle."

Holland — who pleaded not guilty in a Salinas courtroom Monday — was also charged with felony hit-and-run and a special allegation of committing great bodily injury. He was assigned a deputy public defender.

Holland "personally inflicted great bodily injury upon Lozano," which state law said caused the offense to "become a serious felony," meaning, Holland could face additional time behind bars if he's convicted.

Police said he also crashed his vehicle into Lozano's car, causing major damage to both vehicles. After the incident, Holland fled the scene on foot before being arrested at his house in Monterey. Officers found the 36-year-old Lozano in the road, injured.

# PLATINUM One

REAL ESTATE



**DEBBY BECK**  
REAL ESTATE GROUP

**831.915.9710**

DEBBYBECKREALTOR@GMAIL.COM

BROKER DRE 01747647

520 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE | OPEN SAT 12-3PM



UNIT 203 \$2,476,000 | UNIT 201 \$3,578,995 | PACIFIC GROVE 2 BEDS + OFFICE | 2.5 BATHS | 2,306 SF | \$2,399,000 | PACIFIC GROVE

542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE | UNIT 203 | OPEN SAT 12-3PM



1209 BENBOW PLACE | LOCATED ON SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE | PEBBLE BEACH



3 BEDS + OFFICE | 3.5 BATHS | 3,346 SQ FT | 21,780 SQ FT LOT | \$3,950,000

PLATINUMGROUPRE.COM

CENTRAL COAST



Come home to  
*Casa Carmel*



Care. Compassion. Community.

## Accepting Applications!

Located near the mouth of peaceful Carmel Valley, Casa Carmel is an assisted living villa with six warmly decorated rooms. Enjoy plenty of space to move around, lush gardens and views, senior community amenities, convenient shopping, and the highest quality in-home care from a team of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. professionals.

Call us and schedule a tour today!

**831 | 649-3363**

[www.centralcoastseniorservices.com](http://www.centralcoastseniorservices.com)

CA License #275202563



YELLOW BRICK ROAD  
BENEFIT SHOP

*Join Us to Celebrate*

**TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 28<sup>TH</sup>**

11:30am-1:30pm

with Tutto Buono Catering and Tuscan Feast Pizza

On Tuesday, November 28<sup>th</sup> Yellow Brick Road is celebrating \$8 million in proceeds going out to Monterey County since opening in 1989.

*Thank you to our wonderful donors and customers*



TO DONATE CALL (831) 626-8480

26388 A, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

[www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org](http://www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org)



**WHERE BUSINESS BANKING IS A FAMILY TRADITION**



**STEPHANIE CHRIETZBERG**  
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

**CHARLES T. CHRIETZBERG, JR.**  
PRESIDENT, CEO

**THE LEADING SBA LENDER IN MONTEREY COUNTY!** **\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit**

Monterey Branch 649-4600 ■ Carmel Branch 625-4300

Member F.D.I.C. ■ Equal Housing Lender

### Be the Cat's Meow!



Help our older cats get Second Chances at New Beginnings by making a donation on Giving Tuesday (November 28) to Golden Oldies through Monterey County Gives! Please support our life-saving work as the only older-cat-exclusive rescue in Monterey County. Funds raised will support our programs and ensure these cats have a safety net for their Golden Years. Donations can be made online at [montereycountygives.com/cats](http://montereycountygives.com/cats) through midnight Dec. 31st. You can also donate by check (please call us at 831-200-9700 or email [goldenoldiescats@gmail.com](mailto:goldenoldiescats@gmail.com) for information).

**This is 7-year-old Sammy and he is available for adoption!**



Older Cats New Beginnings

If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us!  
[www.gocatrescue.org](http://www.gocatrescue.org)

### A Beautiful Poppy Just for You!?



-  11 years old
-  Female
-  Chihuahua mix
-  11 lbs

Poppy is an absolute joy, performing endless tail wags, zoomies and flop-overs for you. She loves to snuggle, run around, play fetch and explore the outdoors. As she has a lot of energy and lived outdoors for a while, she'd appreciate a home with a yard.

*Want to meet Poppy?  
Please fill out our online adoption questionnaire.*

Ad Sponsored by  
Judy LeRoy With Lasso  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, please give us a call.)



831-718-9122  
[www.PeaceOfMindDogRescue.org](http://www.PeaceOfMindDogRescue.org)  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

# NOVEMBER 2023

- NEW MEMBERS**
- DOMAINE MESSIER**  
[domainemessier.com](http://domainemessier.com)
  - FESTA COFFEE**  
[festacoffee.com](http://festacoffee.com)
  - PLAYBIG DESIGN**  
[playbigdesign.com](http://playbigdesign.com)
  - RAMONA HARMS AND ASSOCIATES**  
[ramonaharms.cpa](http://ramonaharms.cpa)
- SAVE THE DATES**
- THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 30**  
Ribbon Cutting at Big Little Boxes  
5:00pm – 7:00pm  
San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th
  - WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13**  
Holiday Mixer at La Playa Hotel  
5:30pm – 7:30pm  
Camino Real & 8th Ave.
  - THURSDAY, JANUARY 18**  
Ribbon Cutting at LadySomm  
5:00pm – 7:00pm  
The Barnyard
  - MONDAY, JANUARY 21**  
Mixer at Patisserie Boissiere  
5:30pm – 7:30pm  
Carmel Plaza
  - THURSDAY, JANUARY 25**  
Ribbon Cutting at Chalone Tasting Room  
5:00pm – 7:00pm  
Carmel Plaza



# CARMEL Chamber of Commerce

## 2023 AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

**Wednesday, December 6th**  
**6:00pm – 9:00pm**  
**Quail Lodge & Golf Club**

**Limited tickets available at [carmelchamber.org](http://carmelchamber.org)**




- ### 2023 AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE FINALISTS
- ACCOMMODATIONS (SMALL)**  
Pine Inn  
Tickle Pinkn Inn  
Tradewinds Carmel
  - ACCOMMODATIONS (LARGE)**  
Bernardus Lodge & Spa  
Carmel Valley Ranch  
Cypress Inn
  - ART**  
Carmel Art Festival  
Carl Cherry Center for the Arts  
Carmel Valley Art Association
  - BEVERAGE**  
Bernardus Winery  
Carmel Valley Roasting Company  
Folktale Winery & Vineyards
  - FOOD / MARKET / SPECIALTY (SMALL)**  
Baja Cantina  
Bruno's Market & Deli  
Nielsen Bros. Market & Deli
  - FOOD / MARKET / SPECIALTY (LARGE)**  
Grasing's  
La Bicyclette Restaurant  
Tarp's
  - HEALTH AND WELLNESS**  
Big Sur Canna+Botanicals  
Carmel Valley Athletic Club  
The Spa at Pebble Beach
  - FINANCIAL / LEGAL**  
Rudisill Accountancy  
Synergy One Lending: Team Hawk  
Wells Fargo Bank
  - MUSIC / PERFORMANCE**  
Carmel Bach Festival  
Monterey Symphony  
PacRep Theatre at the Forest
  - NON-PROFITS**  
Big Sur Land Trust  
Carmel Public Library Foundation  
Max's Helping Paws
  - PROFESSIONAL SERVICES (SMALL)**  
Carmel Magazine  
KAZU National Public Radio  
UPS Store Carmel
  - PROFESSIONAL SERVICES (LARGE)**  
El Estero Car Wash  
Montage Health  
Monterey County Weekly
  - REAL ESTATE (SMALL)**  
Judie Profeta / Carmel Realty Company  
San Carlos Agency  
Tim Allen Properties  
Young Seon Myong / David Lyng Real Estate
  - REAL ESTATE (LARGE)**  
David Lyng Real Estate  
Santa Lucia Preserve  
Sotheby's International Realty
  - RETAIL (SMALL)**  
Ami Carmel  
Carmel Drug Store  
Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop
  - RETAIL (LARGE)**  
The Barnyard Shopping Village  
The Crossroads Carmel  
Doud Arcade & Doud Craft Studios
  - TOURISM (SMALL)**  
Adventures by the Sea  
Carmel Walks  
Monterey Bay Whale Watch
  - TOURISM (LARGE)**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
Sanctuary Vacation Rentals  
WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca
  - BUSINESS OF THE YEAR**  
Alvarado Street Brewery & Bistro  
Anton & Michel Restaurant  
Carmel Art Association  
Carmel Plaza  
Carmel Realty Company  
Hayashi Wayland / CLA  
Hofsas House  
La Playa Carmel  
Mad Dogs & Englishmen Bike Shop  
Monterey Bay Aquarium  
Monterey Regional Airport  
Refuge  
Sunset Cultural Center  
Team Beesley / KW Coastal Estates  
The Carmel Foundation  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
The Cheese Shop  
Thinker Toys

# Carmel Valley tennis champion wins two senior pickleball crowns

By CHRIS COUNTS

ALREADY THE winner of a national championship in her age group as a tennis player, Suzi Crary of Carmel Valley captured two top prizes in a national pickleball tournament earlier this month.

A 1960 graduate of Carmel High School who worked for more than 30 years as a high school sports official, Crary took first place in the singles (over 80) and doubles (over 75) divisions at the USA Pickleball National Championships in Dallas, with more than 3,500 people competing.

"There were more than 80 courts," Crary, who is 81, told The Pine Cone. "There was an umpire for every match. It

was a huge operation — it was incredible."

In the doubles competition, Crary was paired with Susan Frieder of Maui. "I didn't meet her until the day we played," she said.

## Started six years ago

A winner in the 1988 United States Tennis Association's national singles championship, Crary took up pickleball about six years ago. "A friend of mine, Barbara Jordan, who won the Australian Open in singles in 1979, asked me to come over and play pickleball," she recalled. "She got me started, and now, I really enjoy it."

For a seasoned tennis player like Crary, the transition from tennis to pickleball

was easy. "It takes five years in tennis to develop a backhand, and five minutes to do it in pickleball," she explained. For anyone who has played a racket sport, it's just a natural transition — that's the beauty of pickleball."

While some see the two sports as rivals, Crary believes they complement each other well. "Some of my tennis friends are not happy about pickleball taking over tennis courts, but I think both sports are wonderful and can be enjoyed together," she said.

## Dad played in the NFL

Unfortunately, there were few opportunities available for Crary to play sports at Carmel High — in the 1950s, swimming was the only varsity sport girls could participate in.

But athletic ability came naturally to

Crary, who played baseball with boys as a youngster and learned tennis as a teenager from John Gardiner, a local legend whose tennis ranch in Carmel Valley attracted a host of celebrities, including three U.S. presidents.

Crary's father, Bill Smith — who once owned Kip's Market at Ocean and San Carlos — was an All-American football player at the University of Washington who later played six years for the Chicago Cardinals. A pair of siblings also enjoyed athletic success — her sister, Sandra, excelled at swimming and later raced cars, while her brother, Craig, quarterbacked a championship team at Carmel High and twice competed in the America's Cup yacht race.

While Crary's mother, Geraldine Smith, wasn't an athlete, she did serve on the Carmel City Council from 1950 to 1952.

## LETTERS

From page 26A

our history, with the second meeting of the Red Cross Chapter of Carmel announced in its pages on Sept. 27, 1916. Founding officer Lilly Devendorf, whose name echoes through our local history, exemplifies the enduring relationship between the city, the newspaper and our chapter.

Throughout the years, the Carmel Red Cross actively contributed to various initiatives, from rolling bandages and sending supplies during World War I, to conducting programs in knitting production, first aid, swimming instruction, and disaster relief in the 1920s. Fundraising for global disasters became a significant focus, and in 1955, the chapter found its home in a Comstock-designed post adobe building on the corner of Eighth Avenue and Dolores Street.

One of the most unique services, the chapter-sponsored ambulance service, began in 1937, providing crucial support to residents and visitors. Over the years, the Red Cross has remained an integral part of

Carmel and the surrounding areas, evolving its services while maintaining a strong community presence.

As of Nov. 7, the beloved Carmel by-the-Sea office has been sold to The Carmel Foundation as part of a strategic move to optimize resources and expand community impact. Through this partnership, we are thrilled to announce that we will continue serving our mission by leasing a portion of the existing space, ensuring a continued presence in the community.

We are looking forward to this new chapter and grateful for the support we have received from the community and look forward to a greater partnership with the Carmel Foundation. Our commitment to collecting lifesaving blood products, disaster preparedness and response activities, services to military members, veterans and their families, and health and safety training in the Central Coast remains steadfast.

The community's dedication to the Red Cross empowers us to make a difference every day. Thank you.

**Michele Averill**, Chief Executive Officer, American Red Cross Central Coast Chapter



## MARY STILES BLISS

Mary Stiles Bliss, 79, of Carmel, California, passed away on Tuesday, November 7, 2023. She was born in Arcata on June 25, 1944, to the late Ida and Marshall Stiles. Mary enjoyed reading, gardening and spending time with her family and friends who were dear to her.

Mary is survived by her one-and-only-offspring, Stiles Bliss (Chelitha Bliss), and her seven grandchildren.

There will be no formal service per her wishes. However, the family will privately scatter her ashes in Big Sur.

**For information regarding the spreading of her ashes, please contact her son, Stiles Bliss, at [stilesbliss@gmail.com](mailto:stilesbliss@gmail.com)**

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## 2023 VOLVO C40 RECHARGE PURE ELECTRIC

Pure Electric.  
No Compromises.

LEASE FOR ONLY  
**\$398**/month + tax  
for 36 months

Includes \$1,000 Costco Incentive



VOLVO CARS  
MONTEREY

1711 DEL MONTE BLVD, SEASIDE, CA 93955  
(831) 899-8800 | [volvocarsmonterey.com](http://volvocarsmonterey.com)

**nelson**  
group automotive

1 at this offer. 36 month lease. Automatic. \$6,000 cash or trade equity plus taxes, tags, registrations fees, government fees, any finance charges, any electronic filling charge, and any emission testing charges due at signing. One at this price: #P2018977. \$0 security deposit. 7,500 miles per year (\$0.25 cents per excess mile). On approved above average credit. Offer expires end of month.

**OLGA MENENDEZ**  
BROKER ASSOCIATE | DRE 01245314  
831.277.4214  
[OlgaMenendez@DavidLyng.com](mailto:OlgaMenendez@DavidLyng.com)  
[OlgaMenendez.com](http://OlgaMenendez.com)

**DAVID LYNG**  
REAL ESTATE  
LUXURY

*Blessings to you and your family*  
Beyond grateful for your continued support.  
Happy Thanksgiving!

## GRAYSTONE'S

Objets D'Art

REAL ESTATE • ESTATES

FINE JEWELRY, FINE ART, BRONZES

## DOWNSIZING & ESTATES

Are you thinking of downsizing to a retirement community or in charge of an estate and are overwhelmed with the situation? For over three decades we have helped our clients maximize the value of their real estate & personal property.

Cash advances available and we also assist with moving.

*Call today to take the stress away.*

26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, C-100 | CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923

**Graystone Realty & Auction, Inc.**

Downsizing & Estate Specialist

831-277-1882 • [GraystoneAuctions.com](http://GraystoneAuctions.com)



DRE#02103680

## GRETHE BULL HAND

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our mother, Grethe Hand, on September 9, 2023.

Grethe was born in Norway in 1938 and lived through the German occupation of the country during World War II. She welcomed her younger brother, Jens Fredrik, five years later and they grew up together in Røa, a suburb of Oslo. Following her high school graduation, Grethe attended a secretarial school and worked for the Norwegian shipping company Wilhelmsen. However, she soon discovered that more appealing opportunities lay beyond the shores of Norway and she ventured overseas – first, to England, and a year later, to the United States, where she fell in love with San Francisco.

It was in the City by the Golden Gate that she met Marvin Hand as he was building his travel agency. She soon fell in love with him, and they were married in July of 1963, eventually settling into the family home built by Marvin's grandfather in 1887. They raised two sons in San Francisco and managed the travel agency over 30 years, but Grethe also fulfilled her wanderlust with Marvin, enjoying regular trips to Europe and Mexico, safaris in Africa, and many wonderful cruises. However, she always returned every summer to Norway with the boys where they would spend six weeks staying with her parents, Signe and Jens, and spending time with her two doting aunts, Else and Astrid. They also traveled to the south of Norway where they would visit with her brother and his wife and two girls, especially enjoying their time together in Grimstad.

The rest of summer and numerous weekends were spent at the Russian River where Grethe and Marvin built a cabin at Summer Home Park. They made many friends and memories at the river and eventually moved full time to Sonoma County, living on a hill among the oaks outside of Healdsburg. They continued to travel, and entertained friends and family for many years until Marvin passed in 2010. Later that year, Grethe moved to Del Mesa in Carmel Valley where she lived for 13 years, still traveling often and watching her grandchildren grow up on the Monterey Peninsula and in St. Louis.

Grethe is survived by her sons Jeff, of Carmel Valley, and Carter, of St. Louis, Missouri, as well as her step-daughters from Marvin's first marriage, Cicely Hand of Nice, France, and Leslie Hand Kelleher of Bend, Oregon. She is also survived by family in Norway – her sister-in-law, Sidsel Bull of Grimstad, and her two nieces, Christine Bull Bringager and Benedicte Bull of Oslo. She will be fondly remembered by her two daughters-in-law, Jane Weismann Hand of Carmel Valley, and Emma Lang Hand of St. Louis, her grandchildren, Courtney, Will, Lilah and Cali Hand, Tyler and Sarah Kelleher and Brian Hanford. We will all celebrate her life together this summer up at the river. Our family is eternally grateful for the care and support she received from Dr. Thomas Bradley, and for the tireless efforts and dedication of her two caregivers and friends, Martha Chavez and Emy Pajimola.



## LOREL FARBER

February 14, 1948 ❖ June 23, 2023

Lorel Farber, longtime resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea, passed away on June 23, 2023, after a long illness.

Lorel was preceded in death by her parents, Sylvia and Joseph Roman of Cleveland, Ohio; and her brother, Dennis Roman of West Hills, California.

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, she graduated from Shaker Heights High School in 1966 and attended Dyke Business College in Cleveland, Ohio.

Lorel enjoyed fishing, camping, hiking, auto races, jazz festivals and road trips.

She served on the boards of many Carmel non-profits – the Forest Theater Guild, the Abalone Club and the Friends of the Sunset Center.

She enjoyed helping people and made this a better world.

She is survived by her loving husband, Wayne Farber; her sister-in-law, Elaine Roman; and her nephews, Josh Roman of West Hills, California and Matthew Roman of Las Vegas, Nevada.

**Donations can be made to the SPCA of Monterey County.**

To place an obituary for your loved one, contact [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) or (831) 274-8654

## JEFF DANIEL SMITH

1956-2023

A Life in Art

Artist Jeff Daniel Smith passed away on September 30 from cancer. He died peacefully at home in the arms of his loved ones.

A native Californian, Jeff was born with a passion for art. Constantly drawing as a child, he later won awards in high school art shows. At El Camino College, he studied art history and drawing and painting from live models. While still in his mid-20s, Jeff began working for commercial studios that specialized in the creation of paintings and murals for commercial spaces, and later, backdrops for photography and film. These were worthwhile experiences that allowed him to paint a wide variety of subjects and styles on a large scale.

Upon moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1994, Jeff began painting "en plein air" and he met artist and future wife, Cyndra Bradford. Together, with six other Peninsula artists, they formed a group called The Informalists.

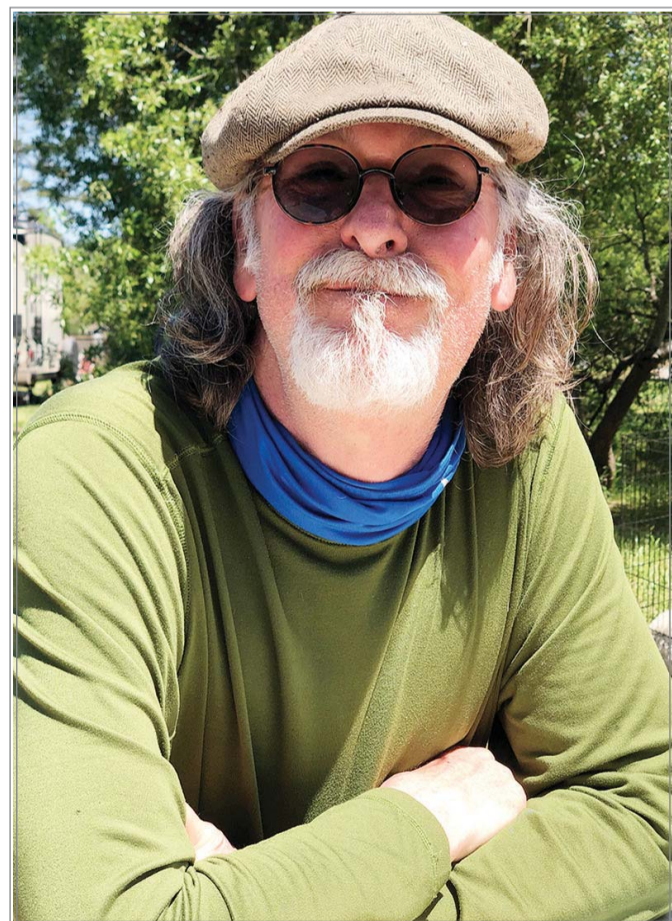
Jeff and Cyndra Bradford opened Galerie Plein Aire in 1998. With the talented group of Plein Air painters, Galerie Plein Aire became a successful part of the art scene in Carmel.

In 1998 Jeff became a member of the Carmel Art Association, where he served as a board member and president. In 2007 he was elected president of Monterey Bay Plein Air Painters Association. He has been an award recipient in many art competitions including the Carmel Art Festival.

Jeff was represented by Galerie Plein Aire, Carmel; J. Howell Fine Art, Healdsburg; and Red Door Gallery, Graeagle; where his paintings sold to art collectors from around the globe. A master of shadow and light, Jeff strived for his paintings to be spontaneous. Viewers of his art not only got a sense of place but of time ... time of year as well as the hour of the day. He will be known by his unique style of shimmering seascapes, brilliant barns and rolling hillsides. He found his inspiration in the beauty that is California. Whether in a plein air study or a large studio piece, he used dynamic color and bold brushstrokes or exact palette knife work to capture the fleeting light of the moment. Additionally, he was an accomplished bass guitar player and he loved getting together with his band friends for weekly jam sessions.

Jeff is survived by his wife, Cyndra Bradford; and the extended Bradford family including stepdaughter, Chrissy Andante; stepson, Kai Nelson; grandsons, Hayden and Andrew; brothers, Eric Smith and Tony Smith; and sister, Jeannette Smith, as well as numerous friends and colleagues.

Jeff will be remembered as a compassionate man with a great sense of humor, an accomplished artist and musician and he will be missed by all whose lives he touched. His life was cut too short. He had so many more paintings to paint and ideas to explore.



# WATER

From page 1A

of industries since the 1940s, and are in many products and applications, such as nonstick cookware, stain repellants, and in waterproofing.

The agency said it found seven types of PFAS in the Monterey water system, including the “most concentrated” compound that exceeded proposed limits by 190 percent.

There are no enforceable national drinking water standards for PFAS, according to a Nov. 11 USA Today piece.

The pollutants are dubbed “forever chemicals” because they are long lasting and break down slowly over time. The EPA says that due to their widespread use and persistence in the environment, many PFAS are found in the blood of people and animals worldwide, and “are present at low levels in a variety of food products.

“Exposure to PFAS may be harmful to human health,” and scientific research suggests that exposure to certain types of such chemicals may lead to adverse health outcomes, such as various types of cancer, decreased fertility and reduced vaccine response, according to the EPA.

However, because the compounds are found in many different products, the agency said it “makes it challenging to study and assess the potential human health and environmental risks.”

Cal Am — which draws most of its water from aquifers

in Carmel Valley and Seaside and delivers it to customers with minimal treatment — indicates on its website that it is safe to drink, cook and bathe with tap water.

## Reverse osmosis

While heating or boiling water doesn’t affect PFAS, Cal Am said there are some household filtration systems that “may lower levels of some PFAS.” The most effective way to remove them would be an advanced purification system such as desalination, which can turn highly toxic seawater or even sewage into almost pure H<sub>2</sub>O.

Cal Am’s parent company, American Water, has a research group that is “actively involved in externally funded projects related to the detection, occurrence and removal of PFAS,” Cal Am spokesman Josh Stratton told The Pine Cone Wednesday morning. “American Water continues to improve analytical method detection limits for PFAS.”

Stratton said the company has used a technology to

remove PFAS compounds from five communities that have “elevated source water levels.”

The Pure Water Monterey reclamation plant uses reverse osmosis to help purify wastewater, and Cal Am’s proposed desal plant would employ the technology.

In March 2023, U.S. EPA announced a proposed drinking water regulation to set limits for six PFAS. The cost to install treatment facilities and other infrastructure to remove chemicals at drinking water facilities to levels required by the EPA exceeds \$47 billion nationally, which is roughly \$35 billion more than what would be required to meet PFAS limits set by the state, Cal Am said earlier this year. It would also require, on a national basis, more than \$700 million in annual operating costs.

“American Water calls for policies that will ensure compliance by all water utilities — whether privately or municipally owned — while protecting customers and communities from the high cost of monitoring and mitigating PFAS,” the company said.

## BLACK FRIDAY/SATURDAY ESTATE SALE

items from 104 year old aunt

**10-3 FRI/SAT**

call Doug for details

**831 277 3636**

cash and carry only

*oldies and goodies*

*Humels: capo be monte:  
gold rimmed glasses examples*



## RECIPE FOR CLOG-FREE HOLIDAYS

Scrap the drain to protect critical infrastructure and the environment!

**TRASH\***  
Cooking oil  
and grease

**GREEN CART**  
Food scraps  
without a bag

[CLOGBUSTERS.ORG](http://CLOGBUSTERS.ORG)

\*Take larger quantities—like leftover turkey fryer oil—to your local household hazardous waste collection facility

ReGen Monterey • Monterey One Water • Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group



## WITH REGRET WE ANNOUNCE THE CANCELLATION OF OUR 2023 INNS TOUR SCHEDULED FOR DECEMBER 3

Tickets purchased through PayPal will receive a full refund within the next few days. If you purchased tickets in person or by phone or require additional information please call the Carmel Heritage office at 831-624-4447 and we will arrange a full refund.

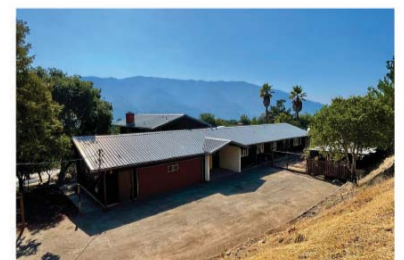
*Best wishes for a joyous holiday season.*



219A Peter Pan Rd, Carmel Highlands  
17.59 Acres on 2 Lots with Incredible Views of  
the Pacific, Pt. Lobos and Across Carmel Bay  
Listed for \$2,995,000



51422 Partington Ridge, Big Sur  
3 Bed, 3.5 Bath 3399 Sq Ft  
On 2 Acres with a Guest House  
Listed for \$3,799,000



477 Laureles Grade, Carmel Valley  
4 Bed, 3.5 Bath 3240 Sq Ft  
Listed for \$1,200,000  
In Escrow



**Alex Brant**  
831-264-3870  
alex@alexbrant.com  
@alexbrantproperties  
alexbrant.com  
DRE 01900460

Top 1.5% of Agents in the US

COMPASS

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231704
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing.
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: EDEN HOMES, 17700 Riverbend Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.
Registered Owner(s): KOICHIRO YONEMITSU, 21444 River-view Ct., Salinas, CA 93908.
EIKO YONEMITSU, 21444 Riverview Ct., Salinas, CA 93908.
This business is conducted by a married couple.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1979.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Koichiro Yonemitsu
Date signed: Sept. 14, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231942
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: WILD HORSE GARDEN, 230 Barbara Cir., Marina, CA 93933.
Registered Owner(s): NAZARIO VALDES, 230 Barbara Cir., Marina, CA 93933.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 23, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Nazario Valdes
Date signed: Oct. 23, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231908
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CULTIVOS MIXTECO 953 ORGANIC FARMS, 1700 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, CA 93906.
Mailing address: 95 Castro St., Apt. 304, Salinas, CA 93906.
Registered Owner(s): MARTIN ZARAGOZA LOPEZ, 95 Castro St., Apt. 304, Salinas, CA 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Martin Zaragoza Lopez
Date signed: Oct. 17, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231713
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: BEP HEALTHCARE, 1665 Cruz, CA 95065.
County of Principal Place of Business: Santa Cruz
Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SIRISH NAKKA M. D. INC., 1665 Dominican Way, Ste. 222A, Santa Cruz, CA 95065.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/Sirish Nakka, CEO
Date: Sept. 8, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231820
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MOMMY DAYCARE, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960.
County of Principal Place of Business: Sacramento
Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ALONZO ENTERPRISE LLC, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 9, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/Lucina Alonzo, Managing Member
Date: Oct. 5, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP, PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP, PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1116)

filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231949
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: Cruz Tree Service, 1975 Highland St., Seaside, CA 93955, County of Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): Misael Cruz, 1975 Highland St., Seaside, CA 93955
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 10/28/2016
S/Misael Cruz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/24/2023
11/3, 11/10, 11, 17, 11/24/23
CNS-3750569#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1109)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231906
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: Sea View Ranch, 73275 Highway One, Big Sur, CA 93920
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s): Kathryn Nicole Robinson Asarch, 8420 West Sunset Boulevard, West Hollywood, CA 90069
This business is conducted by an Individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Kathryn Nicole Robinson Asarch,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/17/2023.
11/3, 11/10, 11, 17, 11/24/23
CNS-3752965#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1110)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231994
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: TREVINO'S AUTO BODY, 218 Boronda Rd. #A4, Salinas, CA 93907.
Registered Owner(s): LUIS BERNARDO TREVINO ATLAGCO, 45260 Merritt St., King City, CA 93930.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Luis Bernardo Trevino Atlagco
Date signed: Nov. 1, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20231820
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MOMMY DAYCARE, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960.
County of Principal Place of Business: Sacramento
Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ALONZO ENTERPRISE LLC, 224 Park St., Soledad, CA 93960.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 9, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/Lucina Alonzo, Managing Member
Date: Oct. 5, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP, PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP, PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232012
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: DONNA SHARP, PERSONAL IMAGE CONSULTANT, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Registered Owner(s): DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP, 1076 Indian Village Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/DONNA ANN HANSEN-SHARP
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2023 (PC 1116)

93953.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Donna Hansen-Sharp
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232014
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MONTEREY ROYAL PERUME, 372 Bergin Drive #A, Monterey, CA 93940.
Registered Owner(s): RUQAYYA MOHAMMADFADEL ALK-ATATBEH, 372 Bergin Drive #A, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Ruqayya Alkatobeh
Date signed: Nov. 6, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232037
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: TRAVEL WITH ROSEANNE, 250 Forest Ridge Rd., Unit 27, Monterey, CA 93940.
Registered Owner(s): ROSEANNE RUCCELLO, 250 Forest Ridge Rd., Unit 27, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 8, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Roseanne Rucello
Date signed: Nov. 8, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24; Dec. 1, 2023 (PC 1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232042
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: STANDISH CO., 1354 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955.
Registered Owner(s): RODERICK ALLEN STANDISH JR., 1354 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 6, 1992.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Roderick Allen Standish Jr
Date signed: Jan. 6, 1992
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1992.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 2023 (PC 1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232042
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: STANDISH CO., 1354 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955.
Registered Owner(s): RODERICK ALLEN STANDISH JR., 1354 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 6, 1992.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Roderick Allen Standish Jr
Date signed: Jan. 6, 1992
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1992.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 2023 (PC 1121)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Tuesday, December 5, 2023, on or after 4:30 p.m., the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing via teleconference and in-person at the City Hall Council Chambers located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Subject of Public Hearings:

- MA 23-116 (Esperanza Carmel, LLC) - Consideration of a Mills Act Contract application MA 23-116 (Esperanza Carmel LLC) for the historic "Mrs. Clinton Walker House" located at 26336 Scenic Road in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN 009-423-001.
MA 23-103 (Cypress Inn) - Consideration of a Mills Act Contract application MA 23-103 (Cypress Inn) for the historic "La Ribera Hotel" located at the north-east corner of Lincoln Street and 7th Avenue in the Residential-Commercial (R-C) District. APN 010-147-008.
MA 23-117 (Griffin) - Consideration of a Mills Act Contract application MA 23-117 (Griffin) for the historic "Agnes Shorting House" located on 3rd Avenue 2 northwest of Junipero Street in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN 010-108-007.
MA 23-146 (Lopez 5 NW, LLC) - Consideration of a Mills Act Contract application MA 23-146 (Lopez 5 NW, LLC) for the historic "Cosmos House" located on Lopez Avenue 5 northwest of 4th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) District. APN 010-232-028.

PUBLIC PARTICIPATION: This meeting will be held via teleconference and in person ("hybrid") in the City Council Chambers at City Hall located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea. The public is welcome to attend the meeting in person or remotely via Zoom, however, the meeting will proceed as normal even if there are technical difficulties accessing Zoom. The City will do its best to resolve any technical issues as quickly as possible. To participate via teleconference, click the following link to attend via Zoom (or copy and paste the link into your browser):
https://ci-carmel-ca-us.zoom.us/j/86721067021
Passcode: 022734
Webinar ID: 867 2106 7021
Dial in: (253) 215-8782

The staff report and relevant documents will be available at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting on the City's website at http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us. The Council meeting will be televised live on the City's website and archived there after the meeting. For more information regarding City Council meetings, please contact the City Clerk's office at (831) 620-2016.

All interested persons are invited to attend in person or via teleconference at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony concerning this matter. Written comments may be submitted to the City Clerk at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or by email cityclerk@ci.carmel.ca.us prior to the meeting. With respect to written comments, please submit them at least 2 hours before the meeting in order to ensure they are provided to the legislative body and made part of the record. Comments received after that time and up to the end of the public hearing will be saved as part of the record but may not be provided to the legislative body prior to or during the public hearing.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice or in written correspondence delivered to the city council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

Novo Romero, MMC
City Clerk
Dated: 11/15/2023
Publish Date: 11/24/2023
Publication dates: Nov. 24, 2023 (PC1128)

to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Roderick Standish
Date signed: Nov. 8, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 2023 (PC 1122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232039
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: MANDO SURF CO., 1 SE Dolores @ 4th Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel, California 93921.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 2747, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SADIE SURFS LLC, 1 SE Dolores @ 4th Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2023.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
S/Sunday Spencer
Date signed: Jan. 1, 2023
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 1, 2023.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section

# MANDATES

From page 1A

on a 4,000-square-foot lot, is not something that the city is supportive of," Swanson said.

He also advised commissioners that he and Kort "have not run this specific policy up the flagpole with the state, yet."

Commissioner Robert Delves was generally supportive of the stricter limit, while commissioner Stephanie Locke suggested a middle ground of allowing smaller units. Chair Michael LePage speculated bringing ADUs under the maximum square footage would undermine the state's effort to get more housing built, because people would have little incentive to give up their living space.

Members of the public were similarly divided. Carmel Preservation Association founders Karyl Hall and Neal Kruse argued for including ADUs in the maximum, while designer Alan Lehman predicted the city will end up in legal battles with the state if it tries to impose such significant restrictions on accessory units.

Kruse said he was fine not incentivizing construction of housing that "the state shoved down our throats."

"My primary concern is this is an ADU killer," Lehman countered, adding that floor areas up to 1,000 square feet

for a two-bedroom unit are automatically allowed under state law. He suggested seeking feedback from the state housing department sooner than later.

"Before we come back to you with a draft, we will have a conversation with them to get their feedback on the ordinance," Swanson told commissioners. "We didn't want to do that before coming here, because we wanted to find out if the planning commission is even interested in policies like these."

### Other provisions

While the state exempts accessory dwellings from including off-street parking, and property owners who convert garages to granny units don't need to replace the parking they provided, the city's ordinance would require space for cars on lots in the residential areas near the beach, since the Coastal Act focuses on visitor access to beaches and other seaside areas.

"This is a really good example of a law that is giving deference to the Coastal Act," Swanson said. "The reason for this rule is not to protect homeowners or residents, it's to protect visitors to the coast so they have close, free, easy access, which is one of the driving policies of the Coastal Act."

While some speakers simply decried the loss of parking and complained about congestion on the roads, Hall suggested allowing people who build ADUs to retain

or construct garages without them being counted toward the maximum square footage as a means of mitigating the problem.

Commissioners also considered deed restrictions on the use and occupancy of ADUs, such as requiring the property owner to live on site.

"I think owner occupancy is an enforcement nightmare, especially with second homes," Locke commented. "As it is right now, 30-plus-day rentals would be allowed in both."

But, she said, deed restrictions allow buyers to know exactly what they're getting and what can or cannot be changed, such as the size of an accessory unit.

Delves said he simply wants more people living in town full-time, which deed restrictions can help accomplish.

"The population of full-time residents is decreasing and aging at the same time," he said. "It's important that we find ways to have more people living here," and while the state's mandates are often outsized and unrealistic for a city like Carmel, "that doesn't mean we shouldn't try."

Among other rules, the draft ordinance also states an ADU application can't be addressed until any proposed remodel or construction of the main home on the property is approved, and dictates the smaller unit's style will match the larger home.

Commissioners suggested Swanson contact the state to get early feedback on the proposed restrictions and that he provide an update, as well as data on the 91 ADUs already approved, at a future planning commission meeting.

Everybody reads The Pine Cone

25 VIA CHUALAR, MONTEREY

## Coming Soon: Craftsman Home in Monte Reggio



3 beds, 2 baths ■ 1,765 sq. ft. ■ 10,608 sq. ft. lot ■ \$1,499,000 ■ 25ViaChualar.com



Authentically Local, Connected & Resourceful

**CHRISTINE HANDEL**

831.915.8833 ■ TheCarmelLife.com  
CHandel@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
REALTOR® DRE#01375876

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## TWIGERY

Michael Merritt Floral Art

Often copied,  
Never equaled

Mon-Sat 10am-4pm, or by appointment

Michael, Cheryl and Jax  
AIFD, CFD

831-626-8944 | www.twigery.com



## PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232074  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **STRUXURE OUTDOOR OF THE CENTRAL COAST, 19033 Beatrice Drive, Salinas, CA 93907.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation or LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **KETTLE CONSTRUCTION INC., 19033 Beatrice Drive, Salinas, CA 93907.**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 25, 2019.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/Kimberly Kettle, CFO  
Date: Nov. 14, 2023

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2023.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 2023. (PC 1127)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232065  
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing.  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **AGAPE OF CARMEL ASSISTED LIVING, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered Owner(s): **MIRIAM SIGRIP FICKEWIRTH, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. HERMAN G. FICKEWIRTH, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
This business is conducted by a married couple.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 25, 2017.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows

to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/Herman G. Fickewirth  
Date signed: Nov. 9, 2023  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2023.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Publication Dates: Nov. 24; Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2023 (PC 1129)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20232005  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING.  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **RENOVATE CONSTRUCTION, 1206 First Ave., Salinas, CA 93905.**  
Registered Owner(s): **RUFINO RUSSEL ENRIQUEZ ROBLES, 1206 First Ave., Salinas, CA 93905.**  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 31, 2023.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/Rufino Russel Enriquez Robles  
Date signed: Nov. 2, 2023

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 2, 2023.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Publication Dates: Nov. 24; Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2023 (PC 1131)

**LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 3:00 pm**

legals@carmelpinecone.com

# SAVE THE DATE UPCOMING DECEMBER EVENTS

## BOOK SIGNING WITH CAITLIN FLEMMING & JULIE GOEBEL



**SAT DEC 2ND  
1 - 4PM**

## BOOK SIGNING WITH OBI KAUFMANN



**SUN DEC 3RD  
1 - 4PM**

## BOTANICAL CANDLE MAKING WORKSHOP WITH VALLEY BOTANICALS

**SUN DEC 10TH  
1 - 3:30PM**

\*REGISTRATION REQUIRED



**SCAN CODE FOR  
MORE SHOP &  
EVENT INFO!**



To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone  
Real Estate Section  
contact jung@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8646

# TAN CREDI & MORGEN

7174 Carmel Valley Rd.

Open daily 11 to 5

# Stevenson takes water polo crown, Padres cross country team hits the road

ONE YEAR after suffering the most heart-wrenching loss imaginable in the title game of the Northern California Girls Division 3 Water Polo Championships, the Stevenson Pirates returned to take care of unfinished business.

Stevenson scored back-to-back upset victories Friday and Saturday in Stockton to win the 2023 NorCal crown,

Stevenson's tandem of Emmerson Ferriera and Miranda Salinger combined for eight goals, and the Pirates got outstanding defense from goalie Anna Mitchell (nine saves), Arielle Dale and Sienna Cimoli, as they spanked SAC Joaquin Section champion Buhach Colony (28-6).

In Friday's semifinal, the Pirates vanquished West Catholic League power Mitty with five goals from Salinger, four from Ferriera, and two each from Dale and Jacquelyn Powers, plus 10 saves in the cage from Mitchell.

Stevenson also reached the 2022 title game and held a three-goal lead in the closing minutes, only to suffer a devastating 11-10 loss to Woodcreek, a school from Santa Rosa.

Five of the Pirates' six starters (Ferriera, Salinger, Dale, Cimoli and Mitchell) were sophomores that day, and the first reserve (Powers) was a freshman.

All six, plus this year's outstanding freshman, Charlotte Morrow, are expected back next fall to defend their league, section, and regional championships they won in 2023.

Ghio, Carmel's best individual finisher at CCS (fourth place), might be capable of maintaining a six-minute mile pace in Fresno, which translates to an 18-minute, 45-second finish, a time that would've placed her in the top 25 at

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

becoming the first water polo team in Monterey history (male or female) to reach that pinnacle.

The Pirates (25-7) capped a magical season by stunning top-seeded Archbishop Mitty 13-9 in Friday's semifinals at the University of Pacific, then returned to knock off third-seeded Buhach Colony 10-6 in Saturday's finals.

Stevenson added that trinket to a trophy case that already included the second consecutive Central Coast Section crown the Pirates won the previous week.

The CCS repeat came on the heels of the Pirates' fourth straight Pacific Coast Athletic League crown in the Gabilan Division, where they've won 32 consecutive games — a streak that dates to Sept. 19, 2019.

After knocking off the No. 1 seed the previous day,

### CHS runners head for state

For the Carmel Padres, the key to running faster at Saturday's CIF State Cross Country Championships in Fresno this season is to run smarter on the 5K course at Woodward Park, said second year head coach Daniel Tapia, an elite runner himself.

For the second consecutive year, the Padres placed second to Scotts Valley as a team at the Central Coast Section Championships, and head to state with high hopes of running with California's best Division 4 schools on the fast course in Fresno.

"The goal would be for everybody to beat last year's time on this same course," said Tapia, who thinks his Padres might be capable of a top-five finish in this year's team competition after placing 14th a year ago. "Woodward Park is a fast course, but if you're not smart, you can pay a price on the second mile, which has a good hill."

Flat terrain entices runners to bolt from the starting line and turn the opening mile into a mad dash, but a formidable grade, 150-200 meters long, awaits at the 2-mile mark.

Notably, though, four of Carmel's five runners — junior Ava Ghio, sophomore Lila Glazier, and seniors Chiara Kvitek and Sara Eyjolfssoddir — competed there in 2022 and return to the scene with valuable experience. The fifth, sophomore Lauren Galicia, should benefit from her teammates' knowledge.



PHOTO/TERRY O'HARA

Stevenson sailors Sadie Marinerstein, Abbie Zhang, Max McCormick and Patrick O'Hara sailed two sloops to the Silver Division championship at the Anteaater Regatta Nov. 11-12 at Newport Yacht Club.

state a year ago.

Two Carmel boys — junior Mack Aldi and freshman Jasper Bolante — qualified for state as individuals.

Aldi, who was fifth overall at CCS, placed 33rd against California's best in 2022, reaching the finish line in 16:10.3, but his coach thinks his top runner could be significantly faster there on Saturday.

"I think Mack is capable of running 15:35 or 15:37 at state — approximately a five-minute mile pace — which

See **SPORTS** next page



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Junior Mack Aldi (left), Carmel's top runner, and freshman Jasper Bolante qualified as individuals for Saturday's state cross country meet in Fresno.

Your pet's local eye care specialist



Veterinary Eye Clinic  
MONTEREY BAY

2 Harris Ct, Suite A-1  
Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 655-4939

INFO@VETEYECLINICMONTEREY.COM

### We offer:

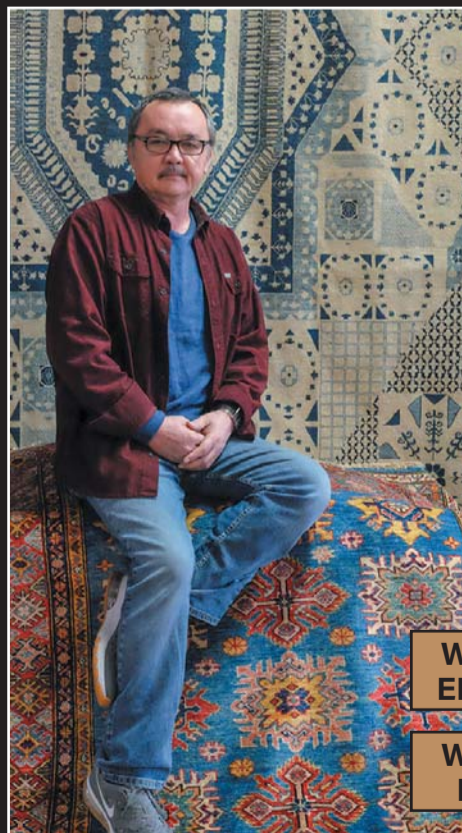
- Advanced diagnostic & medical treatment
- Eyelid, corneal, and intra-ocular surgery
- A safe, professional environment
- Compassionate care



www.VetEyeClinicMonterey.com

FOLLOW US! #VETEYECLINICMONTEREY

HAZARA  
RUG CLEANING & REPAIR



THE MOST  
PROFESSIONAL  
AREA RUG  
CLEANER ON THE  
CENTRAL COAST  
RUG PAD,  
RUG APPRAISAL,  
RUG REPAIR

FREE PICKUP  
AND DELIVERY

WE BUY SINGLE AND  
ENTIRE ESTATE RUGS

WE PAY TOP DOLLAR  
FOR NAVAJO RUGS

Monday to Saturday 10 to 4

831-324-0706

hazararugcleaning.com

214 Fountain Ave • Pacific Grove



# SPORTS

From previous page

would be a big jump from last year," Tapia said. "That time could mean a top-10 finish there."

Last year's 10th-place finisher at state (one of four seniors in the top 10) clocked in at 15:32.4.

As a ninth grader, this will be Bolante's first taste of the state's biggest high school meet. His per-mile average at CCS, 5:40.5 seconds, was 12th best on a slower course at Crystal Springs in Belmont.

"I'm just impressed that he qualified for state as a freshman," Tapia said. "I knew it was possible, but for him to actually do it ... I'm still a little bit shocked."

## ■ Iniakov fifth at state golf

Stevenson's Nicole Iniakov shot a 2-over-par 74 at Poppy Hills to tie for fifth place Wednesday at the CIF State Golf Championships.

Iniakov, a junior, carded five birdies, four bogies, and a double-bogey to finish three strokes off the pace of individual medalist Iliana Rubio of Oak Ridge.

The Pirates placed seventh in the team competition as Lucinda Wu (82) tied for 34th, Coco He (87) tied for 44th, Michelle Wang (88) tied for 46th, Anjela Abanico (93) placed 55th, and Siobhan Ong (95) tied for 58th.

## ■ Tennis locals fall at CCS

Stevenson's Lynn Fu and Carmel's Ruby Myrold were eliminated in the opening round at the CCS Singles Tennis Championships, held Nov. 13 at Bay Club Courtside in Los Gatos.

Fu was beaten 6-0, 6-0 by second-seeded Rachel Gee of Evergreen, and Myrold fell 6-0, 6-0 to unseeded Kylie Liao of Lynbrook.

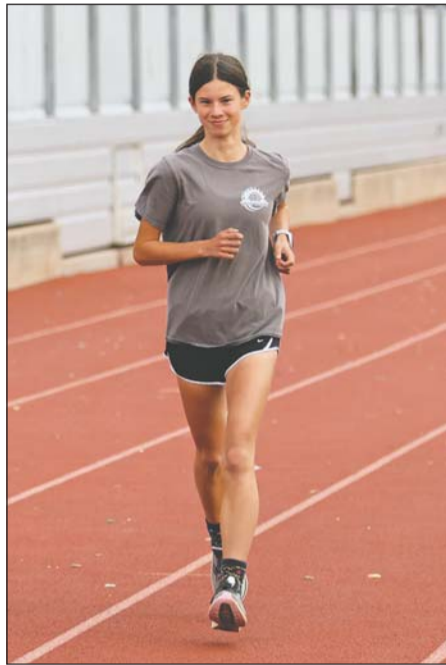
## ■ Stevenson sails to first place

The Stevenson Pirates embarked on another treasure hunt two weekends ago, fired a few shots over the bow of some of

California's best high school sailing programs, and brought home more gold for the school's trophy case.

Four Stevenson sailors in two 13-foot Flying Junior sloops teamed up to win the overall first-place team trophy Nov. 11-12 in the Silver Division of the Antearer Regatta at the Newport Yacht Club, outpointing 29 other boats from all over the state.

Senior skipper Max McCormick and freshman crew Patrick O'Hara logged top-10 finishes in all six races to place first as a tandem in the A Fleet, while teammates



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Ava Ghio, a junior, is the fastest of five Carmel girls who qualified as a team for the state championships.

Abbie Zhang and Sadie Marinerstein, both seniors, raced to a fourth-place finish in the B Fleet.

Together, the two Stevenson teams outpointed all other schools to win top honors in the Silver Division.

"High school sailing in California is very competitive, and the Gold Division is faster, but to win the Silver, for us, is a good result, for sure," said veteran coach

See SPORTS page 31A

# 25<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY Red Kettle Kickoff 2023

*The Salvation Army, Monterey Peninsula Corps expresses gratitude towards all the individuals who participated in the Red Kettle Kickoff event held on November 14 at The Inn at Spanish Bay. We would also like to extend a special thank you to the Pebble Beach Company for hosting the RKKO event for the past 25 years. Your support has helped us to continue our mission of serving those in need within our community. Thank you once again for your generosity and support.*

**TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED AT THE 8-MINUTE PANDEMONIUM, FUND-A-NEED, AND RED KETTLE DONATIONS**

**\$198,000 and climbing!!!**



Photo credit : Randy Tunnell Photography

KEN WHITE, CHRIS SHAKE, SABU SHAKE, JR.

## Our 2023 Red Kettle Celebrities and Table Sponsors

### HONORARY CHAIRS

Chris Shake Sabu Shake, Jr.

### CHAMPIONS

- ◆ Palermo Bakery Co., Inc.
- ◆ Nancy Zahm
- ◆ Coastal Tractor
- ◆ Flo Synder Speck
- ◆ The Marsh Family Foundation

### TABLE HOSTS

- ◆ Beth Heston
- ◆ Carmel Realty Company
- ◆ Carmel Woman's Club
- ◆ Church in the Forest
- ◆ Dan Silverie - Silcon Constructors, Inc.
- ◆ Devin McGilloway and Friends
  - ◆ Dorothy Finnell
  - ◆ Doug Coates
  - ◆ First Capital Bank
  - ◆ Frederica Jones
  - ◆ Hudson Martin, LLC
  - ◆ Ichiuji Family
  - ◆ John Laughton
  - ◆ Judy & John Proud
  - ◆ Mali Cuda
  - The Salvation Army
- ◆ Mary Alice Cerritos Fettis
- ◆ Merrill Lynch SBRG Group
  - ◆ Mervin Ray Sutton
- ◆ Monterey Civic Club (2 Tables)
  - ◆ Nick & Diane Glaser,
- Sotheby's International Realty Co.
  - ◆ Pacific Valley Bank
  - ◆ Quail Community (2 Tables)
  - ◆ Ruthie Watts (3 Tables)
  - ◆ Skip Lord
- ◆ Monterey Peninsula Gospel Community Choir
  - Sponsored by Bob Jensen, Dan Silverie, and Carmel Mission Trails Lions Club
- ◆ The Salvation Army – Monterey Peninsula Corps
  - Sponsored by Ramsin Ganji
- ◆ Wayne and Libby Downey
- ◆ Women of the Word

OUR KSBW+TV EMCEES: Erin Clark and Dan Green

ENTERTAINMENT: Monterey Peninsula Gospel Community Choir  
Mike Marotta, Jr. – Accordion, David Dally – Violin, Erasmios Aiello - Vocalist

### OUR 2023 MEDALISTS:

- 1<sup>st</sup> Place – Quail Community \$34,394**
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Place – Merv Sutton \$25,532**
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Place – Beth Heston \$17,761**



**SHOW YOUR SUPPORT**

Scan the QR code or visit us at:  
[www.westernusa.salvationarmy.org/monterey\\_peninsula\\_corps/](http://www.westernusa.salvationarmy.org/monterey_peninsula_corps/)

Thanks to our Volunteer Kettle Counters for their time and expertise: First Capital Bank  
Pacific Valley Bank - McGilloway, Ray, Brown & Kaufman, - Clifton, Larson, Allen CPA  
Special thanks to First Capital Bank and Pacific Valley Bank for the use of currency counting equipment.

This is the total to date. The donations continue. Every dollar from the Red Kettle campaign provides direct help for people in need in the Monterey Peninsula area. Our capacity to help people with funds from this campaign must grow to match the growing need. Please be generous!



## For All Your Real Estate Needs

Whether you're looking to...

- Buy a New Home
- Sell your Current Home
- Investment Properties
- Or Planning a Relocation

Home is where your story begins!  
Give me a call to get started!



**Elizabeth Pelley**  
831.578.2475

REALTOR®  
DRE 02108175  
CaliforniaDreamProperty.com

**DAVID LYN**  
REAL ESTATE



## SHOWROOM DISPLAYS FOR SALE

Up to **70% OFF!**

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**

- Cabinets
- Appliances
- Hardware
- Accessories
- Decorative Plumbing

**P.S. We are NOT going out of business!**

Inquiries: please email  
[info@carmelkitchens.com](mailto:info@carmelkitchens.com)  
or call (831) 624-4667

Visit our showroom  
Monday-Friday 10am-4pm  
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 104, Carmel  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)

# Editorial

## Free land

SOME PARTS of Monterey County are ridiculously expensive when it comes to real estate — so much so that four of our zip codes are in the nation’s Top 100 for home prices, according to a survey from propertyshark.com.

Zip code 93921, which covers about 95 percent of Carmel-by-the-Sea, has an average home sale price of \$3.008 million, or 25th in the nation, propertyshark says, followed by Pebble Beach, 93953, in 41st place at \$2.59 million, the 93923 portion of Carmel Valley in 82nd place in the country at \$2.002 million, and the southern part of the Big Sur coast, also known as 93920, in 83rd place at an even \$2 million.

Even more costly are places like zip code 94027 in Atherton, which is No. 1 in the nation with an average home sale price of \$8.3 million, followed by 11962 in Sagaponack, N.Y., at \$8.075 million, 33109 in Miami Beach at \$5.5M, and 93108 in Santa Barbara, where an average home will set you back \$5 million. A few places like those, and pretty soon you’re talking about real money.

Needless to say, buying a home in any of these communities has become impossible not only for blue-collar workers, but for young professionals with good incomes. Can a married couple, both making \$100,000 a year, and with enough savings for a 15 percent down payment, find something to buy in Carmel or any of the other places we’ve mentioned? Especially with today’s interest rates, the answer is, “No way.”

California is trying to make a dent in the problem by requiring even the most exclusive communities to downzone single-family neighborhoods so that apartments can be built almost anywhere, and by letting owners of existing homes build granny units. It remains to be seen whether either strategy will make much difference.

But the Wall Street Journal reports that some of the nation’s most exclusive towns are trying a more proactive approach, not by rezoning for higher densities and waiting for private developers to take advantage, but by buying land themselves, building housing on it and dedicating the units for city employees, teachers and the like.

In Vail, Colo., for example, the city is spending \$7 million to buy three “oddly shaped parcels” from the Colorado Department of Transportation, intending to build worker housing on them. The city also recently spent \$2 million to purchase a two-family house which it plans to rent to municipal employees. And Vail’s director of housing has launched a program to pay homeowners to create deed restrictions that require at least one of the people who lives there to work at least 30 hours per week in town. The price of the restriction is usually about 20 percent of a home’s value, the WSJ reports, with 200 having been acquired to date at a cost of \$17 million to the City of Vail, which gets the money from a local sales tax.

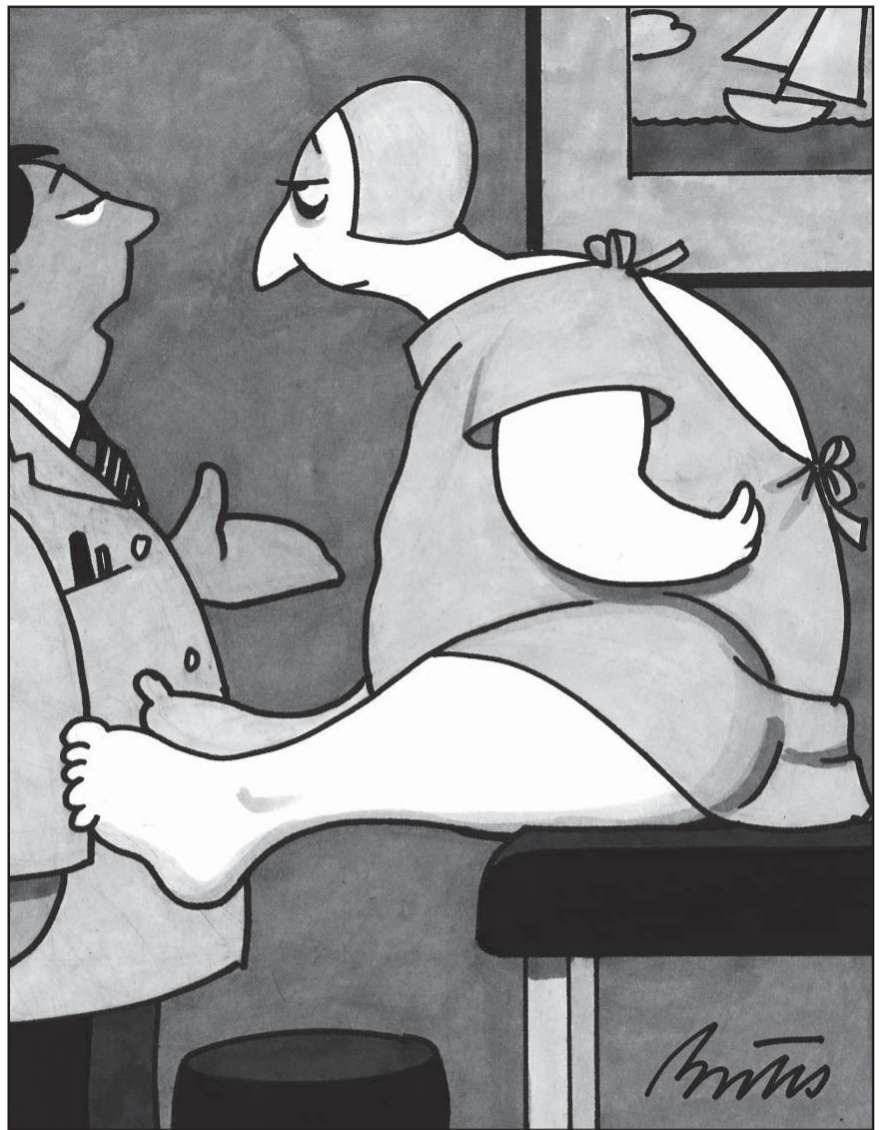
And on Nantucket Island in Massachusetts, where affordable housing is so scarce some workers commute to their jobs by plane, the town has voted to expand the real estate transfer tax to fund affordable housing. Even the local land conservation group has gotten in on the act.

“In the last couple of years,” says Jesse Belle, executive director of the Nantucket Land Bank, “we’ve given away three house — to a restaurant, a hair salon, and a landscaping company — to use as employee housing.”

The well-funded Land Bank also purchased a lot in conjunction with a local pro-housing group to provide access to a parcel on which the group plans to build affordable housing. And in July, “citing the lack of affordable worker housing, the Land Bank bought an eight-bedroom duplex near a golf course for \$2.9 million to house the course’s employees,” the WSJ said.

These unusual efforts illustrate a hard financial reality for expensive communities: The only way to supply affordable housing is to start with free land. One way for that to happen is for civic-minded rich people to donate it. Another way is for taxpayers and nonprofits to buy it.

## BEST of BATES



“It’s obvious, Mabel. You ate too much turkey.”

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author’s name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### DiMaggio for the win

Dear Editor,  
I recently finished speaking with Joe DiMaggio at Cal Am about a neighbor who has been suffering through multiple illnesses, tragedies and deaths in the past year. He had received a \$6,000 water bill and notice to shut off his water if payment wasn’t made.

Joe took the initiative to connect us in a three-way conversation and resolve the situation in a matter of just a few minutes.

Joe’s support, consideration and response were way above and beyond the normal call of duty and are a credit to him and to Cal Am, particularly during this holiday season. He and Cal Am are to be commended.

Richard Ely, Carmel

### Town speaks

Dear Editor,  
Bohemians raised me to be welcoming to refugees from the hectic world. Throughout

the years, I have worked to maintain my independence from the overwhelming development in other places while still being welcoming to new ideas and innovation. I have been a nurturing oasis of peace, charm and creativity. Although this is a time of great personal freedom and self-expression for many, somehow I’m finding my independence and unique identity are being stripped away by regulations meant for big cities. Please allow larger cities to densify and save cities like me so that we can share our unique gifts with generations to come. Write on my behalf to the city council and our senator asking them to protect my right to express my unique and precious charm.

The Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea,  
c/o David O’Neil, Carmel

### Red Cross thanks

Dear Editor,  
We extend our gratitude for the support of the community throughout the years. Their commitment to the American Red Cross mission has been a source of inspiration and legacy, and we are thrilled to share an important update regarding the Red Cross office in Carmel by-the-Sea.

The roots of the former Carmel Area Chapter trace back over 107 years, with the inaugural meeting taking place at Carmel City Hall. Fifteen dedicated individuals were selected for the board of directors from a pool of 34 nominees, marking the beginning of a longstanding commitment to serving the community.

The Pine Cone has played a vital role in

See LETTERS page 19A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ..... Jackie Miller (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Editorial Assistant ..... Emilie Ruiz (emilie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- .....Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City..... Jessica Caird (274-8590)
- Real estate classifieds ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652), Sharron Smith (274-2767)
- Ad Design & Obituaries ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Diana Correa (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/contact.html

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 109 No. 47 • November 24, 2023

©Copyright 2023 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

U.S. Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Deliveries: 734 Lighthouse Ave.,  
Pacific Grove CA 93950

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# In 1859, you could have bought a whole city for just \$1,000

THE MONTEREY Peninsula is an amazing place, and I am thankful to have called it home for nearly half of my life. I've written before that I believe God created the Monterey Peninsula so he would have a place to rest on the seventh day.

Perhaps because it is so special, its development has been the source of fervent debate for more than two centuries.

## History Beat

By NEAL HOTELLING

Regardless of where one stands on the position of development, there are reasons to be thankful for the many individuals who have had a role in how the Peninsula has developed. Few of us would have chosen to live in the wilderness where early natives' survival was a daily struggle.

The Spanish soldiers and padres saw to the relatively simple initial development. We can thank the padres for laying out Camino Real, California's first roadway. It improved travel from San Diego to Sonoma, with missions as places of rest after each day's journey.

### Law and order

Monterey initially developed in a haphazard fashion, with adobes popping up here and there. Eventually the governors created roads at uneven angles to adapt a downtown around the early development. Gov. Agustin Vicente Zamorano (1830) is credited with developing the civic plaza near El Cuartel at the southern end of today's Alvarado Street. There he created the first jail, a necessary aspect of bringing law and order to a growing community.

In 1846, Commodore John Drake Sloat claimed California for the United States with the capital city of Monterey as the base. He appointed his ship's chaplain, Rev. Walter Colton, as alcalde, the civil authority. Colton built a new meeting house, today's Colton Hall. Delegates from throughout California gathered there to

create the state's constitution. Colton Hall is also where the community's first Protestant church services and Sunday school classes were held.

An early leader of those Sunday school classes was Scottish immigrant David Jacks, who came to Monterey in 1850 and had a unique role in local development. Jacks was blamed for the lack of growth.

When the city couldn't afford to pay its attorney in 1859, the city lands — 30,000 acres — were auctioned off. Jacks, a successful merchant, was the only bidder. He bought it all for just over \$1,000. Jacks' total control of the lands stifled development. While Santa Cruz and Salinas grew, Monterey languished. Because of the stunted growth, county residents voted to move the county seat to Salinas in 1875.

### Best-laid plans

Jacks was not actually opposed to development. In the early 1870s, he commissioned a title search to resolve disputes over hundreds of prior owners of undivided parts of Rancho Point Pinos, west of Monterey. By 1875, he had acquired all the titles and worked with the conference of the Methodist-Episcopal church to develop the Pacific Grove Retreat Association. Jacks fronted the money to survey and lay out a 100-acre site on his rancho. He even built some of the first homes there, renting them to summer visitors who were not comfortable with the notion of living in a tent for the season. The original plan was to sell enough lots to repay Jacks.

Sales were slow and Jacks never recouped his investment from lot sales. He passed his problem onto the community's next major developer, Charles Crocker. Crocker was a founding partner of the Central and Southern Pacific railroads and the affiliated Pacific Improvement Co. Crocker convinced his partners to bring the Southern Pacific Railroad to Monterey, and

See HISTORY page 28A

# A traveler along colorful roads

MANY OF Janaka Stagnaro's landscapes and seascapes are undoubtedly autobiographical, featuring a tiny, nondescript, solitary figure, usually in a hat, frequently with a tall walking stick.

The artist calls this person "the traveler," a moniker that appropriately describes the rich life-journey Stagnaro has been on since he was a much younger man.

He has seen America coast-to-coast as a hitchhiker, taking the back roads from California to Florida on his way to Australia, a continent he also traveled with his thumb. He said his life changed in West Africa — Cameroon — where he learned a great deal about happiness, community, human kindness and himself. It was dramatically

writing.

His studio on the second floor of Carmel's Warren Building (southwest corner of Ocean and Mission) is adorned with spectacularly hued watercolors, acrylics, oils and black-on-white charcoal renderings, including portraits of historical figures like Achilles, Homer, Antonin Dvorak, Emily Carr, Mother Meera, Langston Hughes, John Steinbeck, Georgia O'Keeffe, Nicholas Roerich and others.

### 'I'm a dreamer'

Much of his art is expressionistic, impressionistic and abstract, frequently inspired by visions he's seen in his sleep.

"I'm a dreamer. This morning I had so many dreams within dreams," said Stagnaro, whose visions also inspire his writing. "In one of my books, 'Teachings of Yama,' my spiritual stories, my physical stories, and my dream stories often are interwoven as a narrative."

As a kid, he recalls staring out the windows and doodling endlessly as he sat in classrooms in San Mateo.

"Mainstream public school education didn't feed me. I'd dream my school days away," said Stagnaro, who became fascinated with the occult section of the public library as a middle-schooler, searching for magic spells that might give him "superpowers."

"Then I had a dream about a wolf that scared me away from that stuff, and I let it all go for a long time," he said.

Stagnaro grew up with "very conservative parents" amongst liberal-minded siblings, and was more attracted to the latter's worldview. He read novels by Kurt Vonnegut and J.R.R. Tolkien, and became enamored with the music of the Beatles circa 1965-68, when their work was heavily influenced by the Eastern Indian spirituality.

"All of that stuff really opened my eyes," he said. "That was my spirituality."

At 19, he had a near-death experience, nearly drowning in the ocean — another spiritual awakening.

"As I was going down for the last time, there was this white light, and my awareness was from above. I watched my rescuer run down the beach, jump in the water and pull my body out," he remembered. "And then I was back in my body, but not with gratitude. It was so much nicer being in this lightness of awareness."

### Sowing his oats

As a student at CSU Chico, he indulged in the booze-addled culture of a notorious party school, and "never really came back to the Bay Area after that — I just kind of found my own way," he said.

An interest in military history enticed Stagnaro to join the U.S. Marine Corps Officers Candidate School, "but I pretty quickly realized it wasn't for me. Then

See ARTIST page 29A

## Carmel's Artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

altered again in Nepal, India, where he sought spiritual guidance and fell in love with Eastern philosophies. He saw UFOs in the desert near Flagstaff, Ariz.

### Author of 10 books

At 62, Stagnaro, who writes poetry and prose, is the author of 10 wide-ranging books — spiritual, philosophical, mystical and whimsical. His three "Gerome Gnome" books were composed for children in his classrooms during his 25-year career as a Waldorf teacher.

He teaches art to children three or four days a week through the Arts Council for Monterey County, as well as wet-on-wet watercolor art to adults in a workshop he calls, "Going with the Flow," a nod to his astrological sign, Pisces — a water sign — at Carmel's Yoga Shala, where he also mentors meditation sessions on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.

"That is my love, out of all of these things," declared Stagnaro, who also reads tarot cards. "If I can get people to learn how to meditate and find that inner peace, that's more important than anything else I do."

But his muses, he said, are art and



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Janaka Stagnaro's art, books and worldview are heavily influenced by his experiences as a Peace Corps volunteer in West Africa and his solo exploration of India, where he found spirituality.



PHOTO/PEBBLE BEACH CO. LAGORIO ARCHIVE

This illustration of the Monterey Peninsula circa 1913 shows a thriving community as well as plans for a casino in the dunes that was never built.

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase  
— every week in the Real Estate Section.



## ADAM MONIZ

### RESULTS FOR CARMEL

**Assisting Executors & Successor Trustees  
with Real Estate Sales**

**Adam Moniz, J.D., LL.M.**  
Call/Text 831.601.3320  
AdamMoniz.com

Real Estate Salesperson DRE# 01885594





## BARKALOW

CHIROPRACTIC & PHYSICAL MEDICINE

2022 Golden Pine Cone Best Chiropractor

**We are very honored and will continue to provide the best quality care possible**

Spinal problems are like a toothache, they get worse or you can do something, but they don't go away on their own.

We can help you with that.

DR. DEREK E. N. BARKALOW, MA, DC  
550 CAMINO EL ESTERO, SUITE 103 - MONTEREY, CA  
(P) 831.655.3255 (F) 831.655.3443  
WWW.DRBARKALOW.COM

# HISTORY

From page 27A

build a resort just east of Jacks' Monterey lands. In 1880, their standard-gauge train replaced Monterey's old narrow gauge, and that June, the Pacific Improvement Co. opened the Hotel Del Monte.

### Moving water

During construction of the hotel, Jacks sold his Point Pinos and El Pescadero ranches to Crocker's company — the 7,000 acres that made up most of the Peninsula. Under Crocker's guidance, the Pacific Improvement Co. improved the roads and sewer system in Pacific Grove. With the railroad bringing people to the Peninsula, land sales thrived. Seeing a need for a better water supply for both the development in Pacific Grove and at Hotel Del Monte,

the Pacific Improvement Co. bought 11,000 acres in Carmel Valley so it could control and dam the Carmel River.

The company then built a large reservoir, completed in 1883, on the hillside at the eastern end of Rancho Point Pinos and piped water from the Carmel River dam to the reservoir, and from there to the homes of Pacific Grove and over to Hotel Del Monte. It became the primary water system for the community and soon required a second reservoir, Forest Lake in El Pescadero Rancho, which opened in 1888. Before he died, Crocker also led development of 17 Mile Drive, which opened in 1881, and in 1887 constructed El Carmelo Hotel and extended the railroad into Pacific Grove and on to the sand mine by Spanish Bay.

Believing the train would continue south across the Peninsula, the Duckworth brothers, Santiago and Bellisario, laid out Carmel City in 1888 and began selling lots. They were unsuccessful in seeing Carmel

develop into the Catholic retreat they envisioned near the mission, but in the early 1900s, Frank Powers and J. Franklin Devendorf took the Duckworth lot plan and developed it into a colony of artists and writers who didn't need the train.

After Crocker, the Pacific Improvement Co. was minimalist in its development until A.D. Shephard took charge in 1903, as automobile enthusiasts took hold in California. He developed more roads in Del Monte Forest and Carmel Valley offering a 50-mile scenic drive on the Peninsula. Shephard also expanded the nine-hole Del Monte course to 18 holes and built the original log lodge at Pebble Beach in 1909 as anchor for a real estate development there.

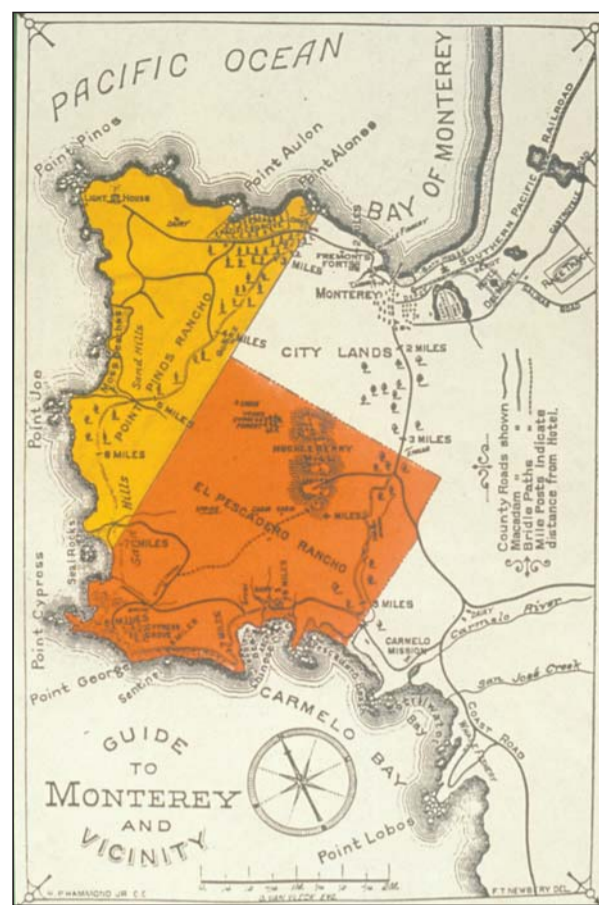
### Morse arrives

Shephard was followed by Samuel F.B. Morse as general manager of Pacific Improvement Co. in 1915. Morse saw the Monterey Peninsula as a sportsman's paradise and led development in that direction, including construction of golf courses in Del Monte Forest and Pacific Grove. Morse saw the need for more water and as manager of Pacific Improvement Co. began work on the San Clemente Dam to expand the water system. He completed it as president of Del Monte Properties Co. which he formed in 1919 to acquire the Monterey County lands of his employer.

Morse saw that the natural beauty of the Peninsula was its chief selling point. For 50 years as head of Del Monte Properties, he sought to preserve that beauty while developing Pebble Beach, Carmel Woods

and Del Monte Fairways, and improving the quality of life with the hospital, airport, offices along Garden Road, and even Del Monte Center.

We owe these early developers credit for their vision and willingness to invest in establishing a unique setting on the Monterey Peninsula. I am also thankful for people like Perry Newberry, who worked to keep development balanced and in check. Because of them, the Peninsula continues to be a wonderful place where residents and visitors can enjoy nature and beauty with modern conveniences.



PHOTO/PEBBLE BEACH CO. LAGORIO ARCHIVE

In 1880, the Pacific Improvement Co. acquired the two major properties that made up the Peninsula — the 4,400-acre El Pescadero Rancho (orange) and the 2,600-acre Point Pinos Rancho.

## FEATURED LUXURY LISTINGS

Sweeping Ocean Views in Pebble Beach

Perfect Carmel-by-the-Sea Hideaway



1445 Riata Road  
4 Beds, 5+ Baths ■ \$6,999,000 ■ 6,052 Sq. Ft.  
[www.1445Riata.com](http://www.1445Riata.com)



Monte Verde 4 SW of 12th  
3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ■ \$3,925,000 ■ 1,660 Sq. Ft.  
[www.MonteVerde4SW12th.com](http://www.MonteVerde4SW12th.com)



**MB** MARY BELL  
BROKER ASSOCIATE

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs  
831.595.4999 ■ [MaryBellProperties.com](http://MaryBellProperties.com)  
[MaryBell@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:MaryBell@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
Broker Associate DRE#00649274



# Experience the ELEGANCE OF AURA



### Introducing Pacific Grove Senior Living

Formerly Forest Hill Retirement, Pacific Grove Senior Living is a picturesque community offering Independent Living, Assisted Living and 55+ Active Adult apartment options. This gorgeous converted hotel overlooks the rolling waves of the Pacific Ocean and has all the charm of a historic building with the amenities and services you need to enjoy your golden years in style.

**(831) 249-2786**

### Amenities:

- Full-service hair salon and fitness center
- Transportation to outings & local community
- Restaurant-style dining
- Sweeping ocean and garden views
- A full fitness center
- A gorgeous community courtyard with gardens, and walking paths
- 24 hour on-site staff

Learn More



PACIFIC GROVE SENIOR LIVING



# ARTIST

From page 27A

I developed a problem with my lungs, got my honorable discharge after several weeks and joined the Peace Corps — from war corps to peace corps,” he said.

When he was 24, the Peace Corps sent him to Cameroon in West Africa, where his worldview morphed again.

“The people there were generous and warm, and I found a social richness in the simplicity. This was before TV started going into their homes. Those people were very content with what they had,” he said, observing that they had no awareness of materialistic things that inhabitants of the developed world regard as essentials.

He also found a heartwarming sense of community among Cameroonians, who often would walk into his apartment as he was quietly creating his art or lifting weights, because they didn’t want him to feel alone.

Stagnaro’s wanderlust intensified after the Peace Corps. It called him to India, where he backpacked alone to explore the culture of Ramana Maharshi (1879-1950), the real-life guru who inspired a character in Somerset Maugham’s celebrated novel, “The Razor’s Edge.”

“I felt this presence that kind of knocked me to the ground,” he remembered of an awakening he experienced upon while wandering through a small village near the Mount Everest base camp. “I felt at home for the first time.” Stagnaro, born John, felt inspired to change his name to Janaka, an homage to a philosopher king who appears in East Indian spiritual stories

## The American Dream?

After moving on to Thailand, Stagnaro bought a plane ticket to San Francisco to visit his family for the first time in 2 1/2 years.

“I was sitting in the Stanford Mall, watching all the people buying things for Christmas, and I remember thinking, ‘This is the American Dream? This is a nightmare,’” he said.

And that’s when “the traveler” took off again, hitchhiking alone from California to Florida, then flying to Australia, where he traveled the same way.

“It took me a while to reintegrate to this country,” he said. “Even today, I basically live on African time — I like things simple. I feel uncomfortable eating in an expensive restaurant. If somebody at Trader Joe’s asks if I found everything, my thought is, ‘Of course! There’s more than enough.’”

In 1991, after the birth of his first son, Tillion (an Elven name from Tolkien’s stories), Stagnaro put away his backpack to focus on becoming a father and husband. In 1993, he began formal training to become a Waldorf teacher, teaching briefly in Corvallis, Ore., with 12 years in Sebastopol, in California’s Sonoma County foothills, between two separate stints at the Monterey Bay Charter School.

After a divorce from his first wife (Tillion’s mom), Stagnaro met and married Pacific Grove native Michelle House — a program supervisor at the Monterey County Health Dept. — who, in 2005, gave birth to their son, Aiden, now a senior at Carmel High.

## Opposites attract

“She’s the straight edge in our relationship, and I’m the curvy one,” he said. “Her work is what allows me to create art that I don’t have to sell to make a living.”

Though he never went to art school, Stagnaro declines to think of himself as a self-taught artist.

“I’m learning all the time, trying to absorb things from the wonderful artists I’ve met here,” he said.

He also has become an avid student of the art history of the Monterey Peninsula, and credits fellow artists Joaquin Turner and Andrew Jackson, and friends with a bohemian group that calls itself “The Crowd,” for sharing their knowledge.

Stagnaro invites anyone who’s interested to join him Tuesdays and Thursdays at Yoga Shala by the Sea, on the south end of the Sunset Center, where he chants from 8:30 to 9 a.m., then meditates from 9 to 9:30. He’s planning to host a “Go With the Flow” wet-on-wet painting workshop at the same location from 2 to 5 p.m. this Saturday (Nov. 25).

Images of his art, descriptions of his books and additional information can be viewed on his website at [janakasartandbooks.com](http://janakasartandbooks.com).

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. He can be reached at [scribelaureate@gmail.com](mailto:scribelaureate@gmail.com).*

# RAGDOLL KITTENS

Purebred · Registered

Mellow & Loving

Bicolor · Mitted · Colorpoint

Easy Groom Coats

505-501-2455

[www.RoyaltyInFur.com](http://www.RoyaltyInFur.com)

Located in Monterey County



EXCLUSIVE  
COLLECTION

AUTOMOTIVE CONSULTING

BUYING CONSULTATION

ENCLOSED TRANSPORTATION

TRADE CONSULTATION

FULL DETAILING

CONSIGNMENT

VINYL WRAP/PPF/TINT

COLLECTION MANAGEMENT

SECURE STORAGE

# GAVEL

From page 4A

and possibly by Pacheco too, and robbed of his pants, shoes, watch, ring and a Saint Christopher medal. Velasquez sodom-

ized the body and buried it in a shallow grave.

Later that evening, still on Aug. 7, 1966, while driving away from the scene of one of their murders, Gonzales drove at three men walking down the road, Manuel Guerrero, Steven Sanchez and Roberto E. Rodriguez. The defendants had discussed picking them up or running them over, and Velasquez and Garcia wanted to run them down. Guerrero was

killed on impact and his body was knocked into an irrigation ditch. Sanchez received a glancing blow from the right front fender and was knocked into a beet field. Rodriguez was able to get out of the way and took off through the fields. Velasquez and Galvan took off after Rodriguez but were unable to catch him and returned. Pacheco located Sanchez and hit him with a club that had three nails attached to it causing a skull fracture, one nail having pierced Sanchez's brain. Velasquez with codefendants Galvan and Garcia joined Pacheco in stabbing Sanchez 82 times, each using a knife. Sanchez attempted to defend himself and received defensive stab wounds on his hands. Velasquez and Garcia took Sanchez's wallet containing \$60. The bodies of Guerrero and Sanchez were located on the edge of a tomato and beet field on Spreckles Road outside of King City.

This was the 19th time Velasquez had been before the board of parole. In August 2018, at his 16th appearance, he was granted parole. In December 2018, Governor Jerry Brown reversed that grant of parole. At his 17th appearance in January 2020, the inmate was again granted parole, and in May 2020 Gov. Gavin Newsom reversed that decision. At his 18th appearance in June 2021, the inmate was granted parole and Newsom again reversed that grant in October 2021. In each grant, the People wrote letters to the governor urging reversal.

The board of parole found that Velasquez's lack of violence and rule breaking while in prison outweighed unsatisfactory answers in the areas of triggers, motivations, coping skills, understanding causative factors, self-awareness and insight. The family members of John Doe have been active participants in the parole board process and continue to advocate for denial of parole.

The Monterey County District Attorney's Office is again asking Newsom to reverse the grant of parole. We believe the inmate continues to pose an unreasonable current risk of harm to the public based on the egregious facts of these murders and currently lacks insight into his responsibility for these murders and his sexual deviance.

## DOUBLE

From page 5A

said. "Currently the sheriff's office believes no further suspects in this investigation are outstanding."

Before Ramos gave himself up, the sheriff's office provided screenshots of surveillance video they said depict him pointing a handgun inside the bar, and another photo of him inside a dark gray or blue 2014 Chevrolet Silverado 1500.

Ramos, they warned, was "considered armed and dangerous."

Online records show that Ramos lived on Echo Valley Road in Salinas for more than two decades until late 2019, when he moved to Watsonville.

Undersheriff Keith Boyd told The Pine Cone that the names of the victims would be released once their next of kin have been notified. Boyd said the woman who died is a 36-year-old from San Jose.

The sheriff's office is asking anyone with information about the shooting to call detective C. Zarate at (831) 755-3809 or detective Sgt. Kennedy at (831) 755-3773.



PHOTO/MOCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Police believe this man pointing a handgun, Sergio Carranza Ramos, shot four people in Pajaro Wednesday, killing two of them.

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH ~ SEASIDE

Journey to the heart of Carmel ...  
where it all began

## CARMEL MISSION BASILICA



SATURDAY VIGIL MASS  
5:30 p.m.

SUNDAY MASSES  
9 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Our streamed Mass is also available.

[www.carmelmission.org](http://www.carmelmission.org)



## Church in the Forest

on the Stevenson School Campus  
Multi-Denominational  
Sundays 9:45 am

Complimentary Pebble Beach Gate Entrance  
3152 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
[churchintheforest.org](http://churchintheforest.org)

## All Saints' Episcopal Church

OPEN FOR IN-PERSON WORSHIP:

SUNDAYS 10 A.M.

SW Corner of Dolores & 9th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Centering Prayer - Thursdays at 5:30 p.m.  
(Online)

831.624.3883

[info@allsaintscarmel.org](mailto:info@allsaintscarmel.org)

## Church of the Wayfarer

(United Methodist)



10 a.m. Sundays

12/10 3 p.m. A Little Christmas  
Cheer (stories, music)

12/20 5 p.m. Quiet Reflection,  
Music, Candlelight

12/24 7 p.m. Christmas Eve  
Candlelight Service

Lincoln and 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[churchofthewayfarer.com](http://churchofthewayfarer.com) • 831-624-3550

## St. Anselm's Anglican Church

SCRIPTURE-BASED WORSHIP  
FELLOWSHIP HOUR

Communion Service —  
Every Sunday 9:30 am

Meeting at:  
Peninsula Baptist Church

1116 Funston Avenue | Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
831-521-4267 | [stanselmsanglican.org](http://stanselmsanglican.org)

## ComeUntoChrist.org

Get introduced  
to our loving  
church  
community

Sunday Services  
1 Skyline Forest Dr., Monterey  
• 10 a.m.  
• 1 p.m. (Single adults)

1024 Noche Buena St., Seaside  
• 9 a.m. & noon  
• 1 p.m. (Tongan)

QUESTIONS?  
(408) 708-8800  
[ComeUntoChrist.org](http://ComeUntoChrist.org)

THE CHURCH OF  
JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS  
MONTEREY STAKE



New  
video



## CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

JOIN US FOR SUNDAY SERVICES!

9:30AM TRADITIONAL

11:00AM CONTEMPORARY

SE CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO

[WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG](http://WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG)



## St. John's Chapel Del Monte

Established 1891



1490 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940  
831-375-4463 • [stjohnschapel.com](http://stjohnschapel.com)

A Traditional Episcopal Parish 1928 Book of Common Prayer  
HOLY COMMUNION AT 10 A.M. SUNDAYS

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



LINCOLN STREET, BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

You are warmly welcome to join us.

Sunday Services & Sunday School  
10:00am - 11:00am

Wednesday Testimony Meetings  
7:00pm - 8:00pm  
Reading Room

For information about listening to these services  
over the phone, please visit our website:  
[christiansciencemcarmel.org](http://christiansciencemcarmel.org).

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

Email  
[Anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:Anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
to be included  
in this directory



# TASTING

From page 9A

especially since tasting rooms are not allowed to sell anything other than wine and prepackaged food.

Martin commented that an overall goal is preventing Carmel from becoming "Anywhere USA," and he praised the winetasting policy's requirements that tasting rooms feature only wines grown and made in Monterey County. "That is certainly a very powerful thing that distinguishes our community from other places around the country and around the world," he said.

But he also cautioned against letting

wineries encroach on the interblock walkways that weave through all but two blocks in the commercial district. He worried pedestrians might feel uncomfortable walking through crowds of tasting-room customers.

Galante said letting tasting rooms have designated seating areas outside will help ensure the walkways are clear.

Donatello suggested Baron, Potter and Swanson examine the rules and policies used by Healdsburg and other cities that allow outdoor winetasting, and they agreed that would be prudent. They'll also review the winetasting policy, which was adopted after several meetings in March 2015 and updated to cover events in August 2016, to see how it should be revised.

# SPORTS

From page 25A

Jack McAleer, who assists head coach Bradley Schoch with the Stevenson program. "And since this was a statewide regatta, with teams from the San Francisco Bay area and from all over Southern California, the competition was quite stiff, even in the Silver Division."

The result could be another indicator that the Pirates are moving up the competitive ladder in California.

### 'Natural sailor'

Last February, McCormick skippered a boat crewed by then-senior Stevie Thomsen (now racing at Connecticut College) to a first-place finish in the tougher Gold Division at the NorCal Championships at Treasure Island.

McCormick and Thomsen won three of the seven races in that 18-boat competition to grab the overall varsity championship on the San Francisco Bay.

"Max is a really natural sailor who grew up sailing on Monterey Bay, and has a feel for it," McAleer said. Patrick did a lot of sailing as a kid on the East Coast, and he and his family still sail there every summer."

Marinerstein, a boarding student, came to Stevenson with extensive sailing experience on San Francisco Bay, while Zhang joined the Pirates four years ago as a newcomer to the sport and has shown steady improvement.

"Sadie already was quite adept at the crewing position, and her ability to make good observations and feed advice to Abbie, the skipper, is a key. She has very good timing on tacks and jibes," McAleer said.

Stevenson's next competition could be the Rose Bowl Regatta, scheduled for January in Long Beach.

Three other former Pirates, Carmen Berg (Yale), Lilah Parker (Tufts) and Ryan Marquess (Southampton University in England) moved on to sail in college. Berg and Marquess graduated from Stevenson in 2022, and Parker graduated last season.

# CAMERAS

From page 6A

egress points several years ago.

After the new Flock devices began popping up in downtown and throughout neighborhoods where some residents have fought vigorously to keep cell towers out, Carmel Residents Association board member Nancy Twomey sent an email to Watkins and other officials in July raising concerns about privacy and aesthetics, and questioning the logic behind placing them on neighborhood streets that aren't access points. She asked that the rollout be halted while those issues were resolved, and the council on July 11 decided to do just that.

Since then, not much has been said about Flock, though walking or driving past the cameras in the dark clearly shows

their infrared technology at work. "Seventeen of them have been installed, and most should be functioning," Watkins said this month, though he believes Carmel P.D. is only receiving data from a half-dozen.

"Last time I looked at them, because everything was put on hold, I think I was only getting data from six," he said. "That was back when we stopped everything, so Flock may have stopped their installation portion of the ones that did get put up."

Watkins said he's waiting to hear from PG&E whether the equipment can be mounted on power poles before completing the network.

In the meantime, officers aren't actively watching the feeds, though they have gotten some investigative leads from the system.

"The quality of the images is fantastic," he said. "The ones I have seen are crystal clear."

Wondering where to start with your real estate questions?  
*With Me!*



### I've got you covered

- Buying
- Selling
- Trust Sales
- 1031 Exchanges
- Investment Properties
- School Districts
- Walkability
- Resale Value
- Remodels
- ADUs
- Water Credits

### Martha Lehr

831.915.0790 | Martha@montereycoastrealty.com  
www.marthalehr.com | DRE #02067590



Support The Pine Cone by supporting our advertisers!

## Fall Specials

COME. RELAX. ENJOY.  
Bring this in for  
**15% OFF** or  
**FREE Eyebrow Waxing\***  
\*with service

**(831) 250-7749**

Complimentary Wine and Champagne

Mon-Sat: 9AM-7PM  
Sun: 9AM-5PM  
Walk-Ins Welcome!

106 Mid Valley Shopping Ctr.  
Carmel, CA 93923 (next to Safeway)  
CarmelNails.com

Full Nail Service  
Manicures  
Pedicures  
Waxing  
Massage



## Looking for Wealth Preservation and Income?



A.P.Y.	Term
6.50%	24 Mo.
7.00%	36 Mo.
7.50%	48 Mo.
8.00%	60 Mo.

See full rate sheet at  
[stadiacapitalgroup.com](http://stadiacapitalgroup.com)  
800-893-6184



**\$100,000 MINIMUM INVESTMENT**

Also Available Tax-deferred/Tax-free through a complimentary Self-directed IRA Account. \*\$800 value



Accredited investors only. Void where prohibited.  
Limited to availability. Earn income tax-free/deferred via free Self-Directed IRA.

## Shop local and save BIG this SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY!

Enjoy savings on Stressless, Serta, Flexsteel and more.



Ask your sales associate for details.  
Promotions can not be combined.

Serving our community for the last 37 years



## mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | www.mumsfurniture.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



Brand New Build in the Preserve  
24Arroyo.com

CARMEL | OPEN FRI AND SAT 12-3



All About the Views  
24675Outlook.com

CARMEL MEADOWS | NEW PRICE



Quiet Sanctuary with Views  
2845Ribera.com

TEHAMA | NEW PRICE



Come Build Your Dream Home  
12AltaMadera.com



Real Estate is about relationships. We are grateful for those we have and those coming in the new year. Warm wishes to you and yours this holiday season.

**MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN ARMSTRONG, BRIAN KECK, PAIGE COLIJN, ANITA JONES, & SPIRO PETTAS**  
831.238.5535 | TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM  
MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSREALTY.COM



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

Light up the season with luminaria, a menorah or a big old tree

By ELAINE HESSER

**COMPOSER GUSTAV** Mahler is credited with the saying, “Tradition is not the worship of ashes, but the preservation of fire.” If that observation is true, then what better time is there to observe tradition than in the long, dark nights of winter?

From twinkling Christmas trees, to menorahs and illuminated parades, not to mention luminarias outside of adobes, the Monterey Peninsula offers a wide array of holiday events. Bright notes of carols and dancers in shimmering holiday finery add to a rich celebration of midwinter glee. And off we go!

**Ice Skating by the Bay at Custom House Plaza** in Monterey runs from now through New Year’s Day, including holidays. Adults pay \$15, kids 12 and under are \$13 and skate rental is \$5. Season passes are \$225, not including skate rental. It’s open from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 8 p.m. Sundays, Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, New Year’s Eve and New Year’s Day. Blocks of time have been set aside and are available for private parties, which will affect openings, so check [iceskatingbythebay.com](http://iceskatingbythebay.com) before you go. Where else can you glide o’er the ice to the sounds of barking sea lions?

Friday, Nov. 24, **Cannery Row’s 29th annual Christmas Tree Lighting** will be held in the plaza near **Cannery Row and Prescott**. Fun starts at noon with free Red Engine trips around the neighborhood made famous by John Steinbeck. Carolers start serenading holiday crowds at 3:30, and the tree will be illuminated at 5:45. From 6 to 9 p.m., Santa will receive visitors in his temporary digs, so make sure your smartphone is charged and ready to snap some pics. If you can’t get in to see the Big Guy, don’t worry — he’ll be back Saturdays and Sundays from noon to 3 p.m. through Dec. 18.

The **Christmas Parade of Lights** in south Salinas be-

gins at 6 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 26, at Acacia and Main and heads north to the National Steinbeck Center. More than 10,000 people attend the annual spectacle, leaving folding chairs and blankets along the route beginning early in the morning to reserve prime spots. Marching bands and floats celebrate the season — and keep your eye out for some cool cars, too. Oldtown (which they’re now insisting we call City Center) is bustling with shops and restaurants. Alvarado Street Brewery has a gorgeous new 1930s Art Deco spot — Alvarado on Main — at 301 Main St., and nearby Maya Cinemas is one of the most comfortable movie theaters around.

Christmas in the Last Hometown kicks off with a **Christmas Tree Lighting** on Nov. 27 from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. in Pacific Grove’s **Jewell Park**, between Forest and Grand avenues, accompanied by music from school bands and choruses. After the switch is flipped on the tree at 6 p.m., the **P.G. Museum of Natural History** at 165 Forest Ave. (across the street) will play host to Santa and his diminutive fans.

#### Light parade

**Pacific Grove** continues to celebrate downtown, with its annual **Parade of Lights** from 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday, Nov. 30, rain or shine. Enjoy watching holiday floats, marching bands, dance teams and animals. Jolly old St. Nick makes an appearance as well. Organizers invite you to join the fun and get your holiday off to a magical start.

The **tree and menorah lighting in Devendorf Park** is the next day, Dec. 1. Santa arrives at 3:30 p.m. to the strains of Del Monte Brass. Rumor has it he’ll be on a firetruck, as the reindeer are resting up for their big night. At 4 p.m., a menorah will be lit (in plenty of time for Hanukkah’s Dec. 7 start), and organizers promise “plenty of



Santa arrives in Monterey on Nov. 24, near the intersection of Cannery Row and Prescott Avenue — just in time for the Christmas tree lighting.

gelt” and dreidel spinning. Carmel Dance Center, River School Choir, Carmel High School Chamber Singers, I Cantori, Miles Williams, and Debbie Davis start performing at 4:30, and around 5:30, the big tree, downtown median and park will come alive with lots of colorful lights. Immediately afterward, the **Carmel Plaza** hosts its annual **open house** until 7 p.m., with refreshments, live music and more.

**Colton Hall in Monterey** will also be the scene of a Dec. 1 tree lighting. From 5 to 6 p.m., enjoy carols, cook-

CALENDAR *con’t.* page 40A



GALLERY MAR



## URBAN JUNGLE

A SOLO EXHIBITION BY ANNIE HOOKER

Join Us Tonight, Friday, November 24th, from 5 to 7 pm

**FRESH ART. BOLD VISION.**

Dolores between Ocean & 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea | Also in Park City | [gallerymarcarmel.com](http://gallerymarcarmel.com) | 831.624.2000

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## Finding an outfit to wear to the ballet, and gifts that are on point

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**THE HOLIDAY** season is upon us, evidenced by brisk, cold mornings and early fades into night. While most shoppers are making their lists and checking them twice, many have begun to shop for holiday gifts — and for fancy duds and extra-special accessories to wear to the annual performance of “The Nutcracker” at Sunset Center.

An 1892 two-act classical ballet by Pyotr Ilyich Tchaikovsky, “The Nutcracker” is a story lifted from a child’s imagination on Christmas Eve, at the foot of an enormous Christmas tree.

The plot, an adaptation of E.T.A. Hoffmann’s 1816 short story, “The Nutcracker and the Mouse King,” will be dramatically enacted by local young performers, many of whom have been dancing their whole lives.

“‘The Nutcracker’ is a holiday tradition with sparkle and glitz, from the dancers on stage to those who attend in their holiday best,” said Tia Brown Rosenblum, artistic director and founder of the Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre. “The countless hours of determination are sure to bring magic to this season as audiences ring in the holidays with our ‘Nutcracker’ performances Dec. 8th, 9th and 10th.”

### Party dresses and high heels

One way to start your holiday shopping is to imagine your own theater, where you can join the artistic director, her dancers, and their audience as they shop for outfits worthy of the most enchanting harbingers of the holiday season.

We imagine Rosenblum might slip into **Augustina** on Ocean Avenue and tap into the talents of owner Tracy Delaney Odle for sartorial suggestions.

“For Tia, I would select the perfect party dress by Oscar de la Renta,” said Odle. “It’s poofy and flowy to the ankle — in pink, of course — with a fitted bodice and lace collar and sleeves.”

Odle pairs this confection with Jimmy Choo’s sparkly pink “Love” high-heel pumps, plus a beautiful pair of flower-blossom earrings in 18-karat gold with pink sapphires from Paul Morelli’s Wild Child collection (temptingly located by the cash register).

A pair of “ballet mothers” who have escorted their daughters to every audition, rehearsal and costume fitting

over the years, get into a lively debate over hot beverages at **Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company** about whether they should dress formally for the performance or choose something more fun, fashion-forward, and comfortable. Continuing their discussion as they saunter up Ocean Avenue, they notice the sign outside **Lloyd’s Shoes** and decide to let new footwear dictate their attire.

“One option, if you want to be dressy,” said owner Tess Calhoon, “would be the Ron White Queenie slingback silk pointed-toe pump in champagne, navy or black, accented by a beautiful rectangular jeweled brooch. At 2 inches, it’s a very comfortable heel, especially since the insole is cushioned.”

Lloyd’s also carries the matching watered-silk handbag in navy, bearing the same brooch.

Calhoon imagines wearing the Queenies with a suit, silk dress, or even jeans. Her shoppers glance at one another and smile. Yet, for audience members who would prefer to be a little more casual as they take in the ballet, she suggests the Pons Quintana, a houndstooth loafer with gunmetal ornament edged in rhinestones.

“The ornament dresses it up, but the houndstooth check and the stable, blocky heel dress it down,” she said. “I could see jeans with a silk blouse, but they’d also be really cute with tights and a skirt, or a cropped black pant. Either way, they’re fabulous.”

The friends depart Lloyd’s with their purchases and head up Ocean Avenue toward **Kate Spade** to pick up rhinestone earrings for each ballerina to wear during the performance. But first, they stop at **The Club**, lured into the designer clothing and accessories shop by the dramatic Emanuel Berg long-sleeved paisley shirt beneath a Corneliani ID Jacket in the window. One woman buys both to add to her husband’s wardrobe, while the other picks up a Robert Graham suede jacket, along with the Emmanuel Berg floral shirt featured underneath. She decides to invite her husband to wear these to the ballet, instead of waiting for Christmas morning.

### Retail respite

Our shoppers, feeling a little weary, decide to break

**SHOPPING** *con’t. page 39A*



Discover the magic of art! Join us in supporting Arts4Healing and help us brighten lives through creativity and compassion.

**MAKE A DONATION AT**  
[BIT.LY/ARTS4HEALING](https://bit.ly/arts4healing)

SCAN THE QR  
CODE TO DONATE



*“You know, it’s a really hopeful thing to feel the joy of making art.”*

**- Christie T., CHISPA Arts4Healing Participant**



We're happy to participate in  
**MONTEREY COUNTY GIVES!**

Photographed: Yolanda G., CHISPA Arts4Healing Participant

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## Group works to prevent illness from ruining kids' holidays — and you can help

By SALLY BAHO

**PARTNERSHIP FOR CHILDREN**, a Salinas-based nonprofit, has launched its annual holiday drive to collect gifts and funds for the children and families they serve. The drive includes volunteer opportunities, an Adopt-a-Family program, Miles of Smiles gift card program, and donations to its general holiday fund. The group's mission is to increase access to medical care for children living with serious illnesses — and their families — in Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Benito counties.

Jennifer Ramirez, Partnership for Children's executive director, noted that one of its many services is door-to-door transportation to medical appointments. "Most of the children we serve need to go to the San Francisco Bay area for their appointments because there isn't a specialty children's hospital here," she said. Families who have vehicles can apply for full reimbursement for gas and transportation costs.

In partnership with the Food Bank for Monterey County, the organization delivers groceries to families at their homes, since "many of the children we serve are immunocompromised, so their families cannot go to pick up groceries at the food bank," Ramirez said.

The group also provides car seats, diapers, recreational activities — like last month's private evening at MY Museum in Monterey — and financial assistance for basic living expenses such as rent assistance, utilities, medical expenses not covered by insurance, and connecting people with other local, state and national resources.

### Ways to help

There are a variety of ways to participate in this year's holiday drive. Groups, schools, churches and others can host holiday gift drives for items including pajamas, warm hats, socks, books, stockings, diapers, and/or gift cards for teens. An individual, family or group can also "adopt" a family who has a child living with a serious illness. Partnership for Children collects wish lists from those children and their siblings and shares it with donors who shop for gifts and bring them to the organization for delivery. Supporters can be matched with families of various sizes, making it easier on donors with smaller budgets.

Since shopping for your own teenager can be a challenge, let alone one you don't know, the group encourages donors to give \$25 gift cards to stores like Target, Walmart or Ama-



Blue Fox Cellars owners Edward and Julia Lovaas with a representative from the Partnership for Children, delivering toys from a toy drive the group hosted at a winery. (Right) A family receiving a delivery of gifts during the holidays last year.

zon that Partnership for Children, in turn, gives to teenagers to shop for themselves.

If you have some free time, you can sign up to help wrap all the donated gifts or volunteer to drive as a "delivery elf." "It takes a lot of elves to deliver the gifts," Ramirez noted. The nonprofit's staff and volunteers will be gift-wrapping now through Dec. 15 and delivering gifts Dec. 13-19. Sign up on the website at the end of this story.

If you don't have extra time, but are in the giving spirit, a donation to Partnership for Children's general fund allows the organization to allocate money to families in need this holiday season.

"We are excited to be hosting our first Winter Wonderland party for sponsored children and their families," Ramirez

**KIDS** *cont. on page 47A*



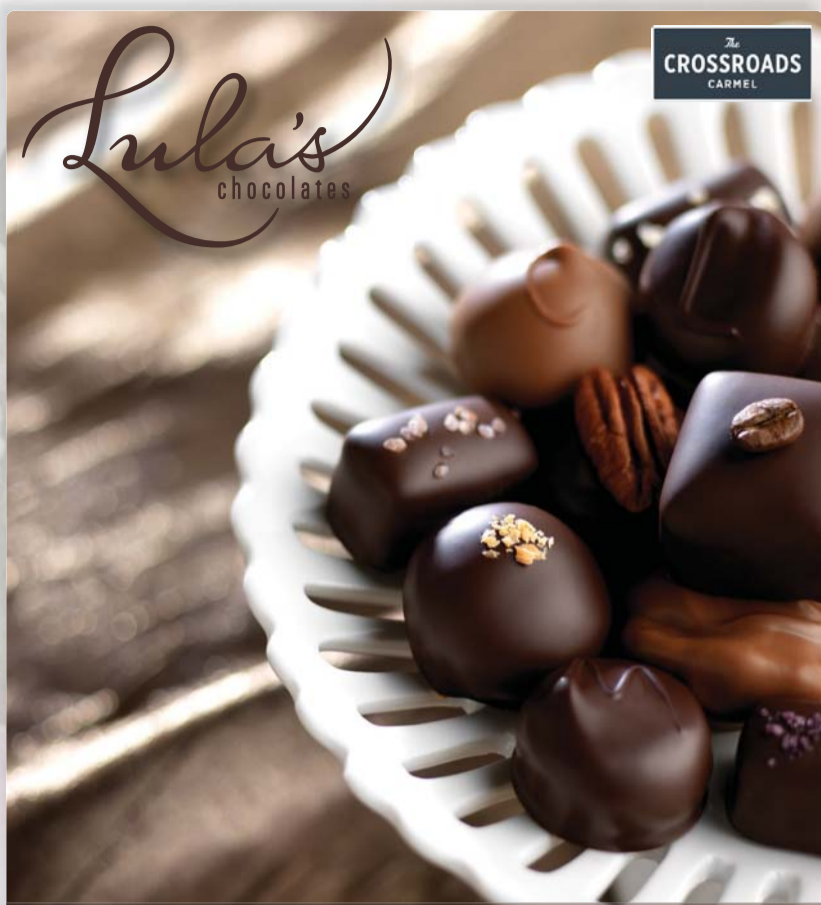
**CARPETS AND FLOORS, INC.**

*Voted Best Flooring Store in 2023 Carmel Pine Cone*

471 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey

831.372.2300





*Lula's*  
chocolates

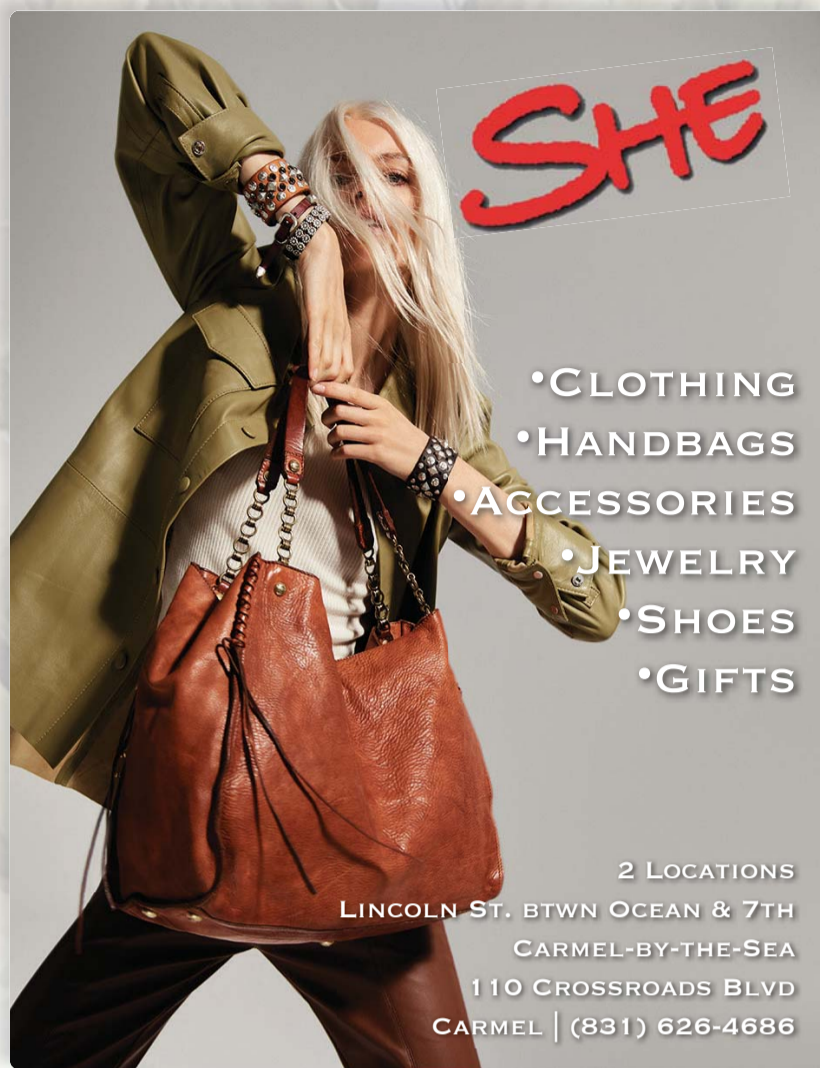
**The CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

bring some premium chocolate home for the holidays.  
visit our store at **The Crossroads Carmel** or online at [lulas.com](http://lulas.com)

store hours: Mon-Sat:10-5 Sun:11-5

831.655.8527  
[www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

**The Crossroads Carmel**  
244 Crossroads Blvd.



**SHE**

- CLOTHING
- HANDBAGS
- ACCESSORIES
- JEWELRY
- SHOES
- GIFTS

2 LOCATIONS

LINCOLN ST. BTWN OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
110 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL | (831) 626-4686



*Dogma*

Please join us for  
**YAPPY HOUR**  
& pop-up Dog Bar

**SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2023**  
4 PM TO 7 PM


- LIVE MUSIC • BEER •
- WINE • TEQUILA TASTING • TACO BAR •



DOGS ROCK!!

**236 Crossroads Boulevard. Carmel**  
**650-823-3315 • [www.dogmafit.com](http://www.dogmafit.com)**

*Consignment by the Sea*



*Happy Holidays!*

Come see our new arrivals & Christmas treasures!

Looking forward to serving you in 2024

230 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel | 831.574.8153 | [consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

*The*  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

# SEA HARVEST CARMEL

Fresh Seafoods • Wholesale & Retail

2016 - 2023 BEST SEAFOOD MARKET

2022 BEST SEAFOOD RESTAURANT

on the Monterey Peninsula



100A Crossroads Blvd., Carmel | 831-626-3626

www.seaharvestfishmarketandrestaurant.com

Give the gift  
...of mystery



RIVER  
HOUSE  
BOOKS



208 Crossroad Blvd, Carmel | 831-626-2665

10% OFF ON EVERYTHING FOR SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY



HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS!

MOPANE CROSSROADS

TUE - SAT 10:30 AM - 4:30 PM

WWW.MOPANE.ORG



When you think of trust,  
Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD  
& RECEIVE 10% OFF  
Now through 12/24/23  
Present Ad for Discount  
One Coupon  
Per Customer



Suds 'n Scissors, Inc.  
831.624.4697 pet spa

Full service pet grooming – Concierge service.  
Grooming products are all natural,  
100% Phosphate Free

To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?

223 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
www.sudsandscissorsinc.com

Your pets trust us,  
Shouldn't you?

# extraordinary.

Find something **WONDERFUL** and so much more!



# H O L I D A Y G U I D E

## What's cooking? Shopping local and shopping small.

By KATHARINE BALL

**WHETHER YOU** know a young adult who needs to furnish a kitchen for the first time or an experienced home chef who would appreciate some gourmet flourishes, the Monterey Peninsula has plenty of shops that can send you home with just the right gift.

If you're looking for just the right kitchen gear, you can avoid the mall and find some bargains at **Monterey Bay Restaurant Equipment**, 497 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, which offers a spectacular array of cooking and baking equipment, tools, accessories and serviceable white

china in all shapes and sizes, with many items that you won't see elsewhere in a retail setting. Open to the public, it's a promised land for cooks, at affordable prices.

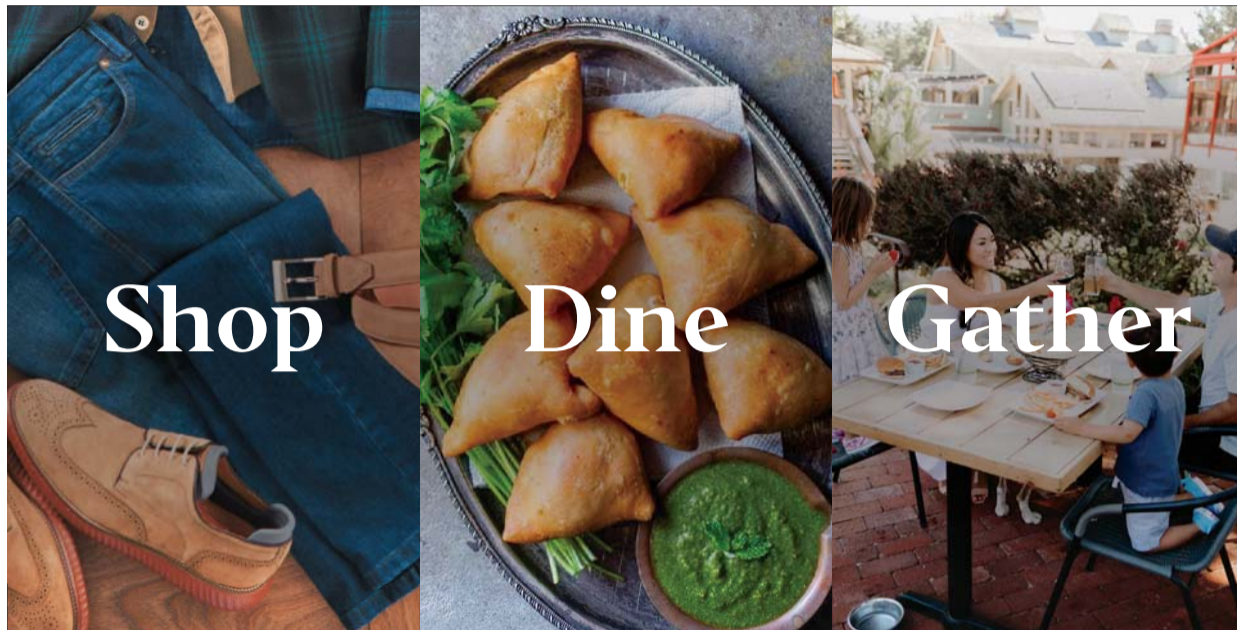
Know any train fanatics? Make a choo-choo shaped cake for them using a special Nordic Ware cake mold (just one of many available, from the wee to the large and elaborate). Have a cook on your list who makes their own pasta? Perhaps they'd enjoy having a ravioli maker. If you want to go big, get a portable pizza oven. If you're looking for stocking stuffers, the store offers gadgets galore.

If you're really stumped for ideas, venture into the "professional chef" section of the store and get a chef's coat to provide your favorite cook with an air of authority (French accent not included).

Local foodies know that the **Quail and Olive** (14 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley), offers a variety of olive oils and balsamic vinegars as well as seasonal treats from Europe, including panettone, pan forte and German stollen. The store, founded by the late Dr. Stephen Brabeck, has partnered with Carmel Valley's Comstock Farm and Kitchen to create customizable gift boxes, the proceeds of which go to Rancho Cielo, a youth training program in Salinas. Customizable gift bags are also available. Quail and Olive owner Annelise Braybeck Gerome will help out in person or by email at [anni@quailandolive.com](mailto:anni@quailandolive.com). She's also partnered with Carmel Ceramica to offer serveware designed and made locally, but glazed in Portugal.

The **Cheese Shop**, in Carmel Plaza at Ocean and Junipero, is a longtime favorite, with wide ranges of local and

COOKS *con't.* page 45A



Shop

Dine

Gather

Shop Local at The Barnyard

Home to more than 50 Carmel small businesses!

**BARNYARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE

WWW.THEBARNYARD.COM



Locally made using old family recipes, Lula's chocolates combine tradition and elegance.

**Monterey Sports Center's**

# Holiday Fitness Extravaganza

**20% OFF ANNUAL MEMBERSHIPS AND ALL  
NEW MONTHLY AUTOPAY SUBSCRIPTIONS**

**Treat yourself and your family to the gift of fitness!**

*Offer valid Friday, November 24th through Sunday, December 31st*

**SAVE TIME AND PURCHASE ONLINE**

**[montereysportscenter.org](http://montereysportscenter.org)**

**Use Discount Code: HOLIDAY2023**



THE CITY OF  
**MONTEREY**

**301 East Franklin Street**

**Downtown Monterey**

**(831) 646-3730**

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## SHOPPING *from page 34A*

for lunch at **Stationery Carmel** on San Carlos. After a brief stint in line, they're seated at an outdoor table for two, where one orders the avocado toast on sourdough with Meyer lemon, sprouts, Monterey Bay seaweed, and pepper flakes, paired with a glass of chardonnay. Her companion opts for the tuna melt with gruyere cheese, arugula, roasted tomatoes, and Castelvetroano olives. She chooses a glass of prosecco.

During their respite, they discuss the gifts they'd like to sleuth out for the dancers, as well as the volunteer stage mothers and staff. With the sun starting to slip toward the horizon beyond Carmel Bay, they decide to divide and conquer for their final shopping needs.

As part of her gift-giving mission, one shopper takes a detour into **Carmel Plaza** at Mission & Ocean, and stops in at **Natalie Baroni Couture** "just to look around." She gifts herself a faux llama jacket by Roma in azure to match her new Ron White pumps. Then, she returns her attention to others, via **Big Little Boxes**, on San Carlos. Having contacted the owner in advance, she knows Linda Persall has curated gift boxes, including "A Little S'more Love," with a tabletop smore firepit to warm up the season, complete with marshmallows, chocolate and handcrafted

grahams, completed by s'more napkins and a toasted marshmallow candle.

Another box, "Merry Everything," contains a set of holiday cheese knives, candied California pecans, camembert cheese spread, hardwood smoked beef summer sausage, sweetened cranberries, red raspberry jam, and olive oil sea salt crackers. She's almost as enchanted by the packaging and ribbons as she is the products.

Our other shopper stops in at **Metro-nome** on San Carlos, the only game in town for "all things ballet," where owner Heather Aldi has already bagged up the essential Medora pointe shoes by Virtisse, Hanami light pink ballet slippers and cami-soles by Capezio, pink Sugar Dance pointe skirts by Bullet Pointe, plus crocheted bun covers and, just for fun, mini pointe shoe key rings, both by Bloch.

Just down the street, she concludes her shopping spree at **Ami Carmel** gifts and home goods store on Dolores, where owner Annee Martin introduces her to the Angelrox light cozy shaper, which can be worn as a scarf or skirt, perfect for her two daughters to wear before or after dance rehearsals. She also buys several pink LAF-CO New York fragrant candles. The packaging alone suggests it's special, but the pink glass vessel and Duchess Peony scent

**GIFTS** *con't. page 43A*

*This is  
Your Moment to*

# SHINE

WITH YOUR SUPPORT,  
WE CAN NOURISH ALL IN NEED

[mowmp.org/donate](http://mowmp.org/donate)

# THANKS

TO YOUR SUPPORT OF

# MOWMP

FEWER WILL BE  
HUNGRY AND LONELY  
THIS SEASON



*Together,  
We Can Deliver*

MARINE LIFE STUDIES  
RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND WHALE RESCUE  
MONTEREY COUNTY GIVES!  
Nov. 9 - Dec. 31, 2023

**Protect What Matters.  
Help Us, Help Them.  
Donate at: [MontereyCountyGives.com/MLS](http://MontereyCountyGives.com/MLS)**

Learn more: [MarineLifeStudies.org](http://MarineLifeStudies.org) • [WhaleEntanglementTeam.org](http://WhaleEntanglementTeam.org)



## HISTORIC MONTEREY'S BELOVED HOLIDAY EVENT RETURNS CHRISTMAS IN THE ADOBES

DECEMBER 8 & 9, 2023  
5:00-9:00 PM

Celebrate the season during this two-night self-guided walking tour event featuring entertainment and decor at twenty historic buildings in downtown Monterey.

Information & tickets available at [www.MSHPA.org](http://www.MSHPA.org)

Brought to you by California State Parks & The Monterey State Historic Park Association (MSHPA)



MEALS ON WHEELS

OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

700 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

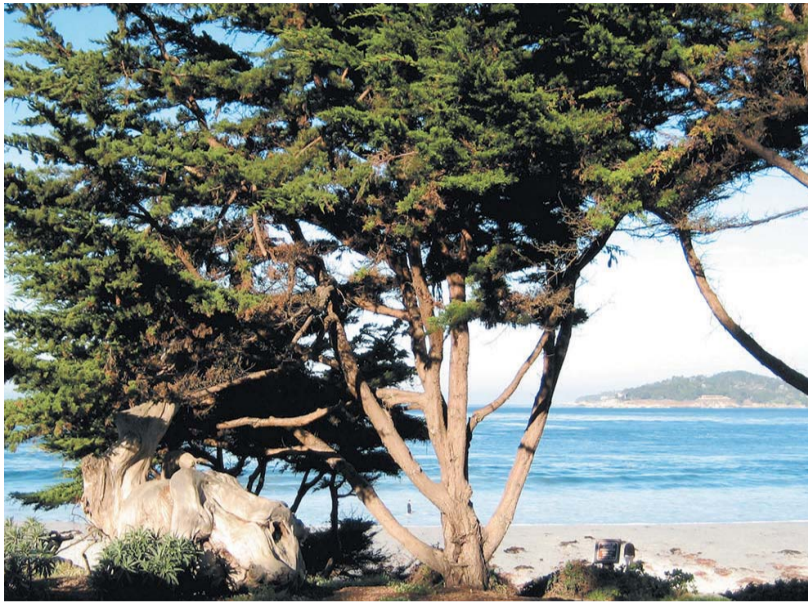
831.375.4454 • [mowmp.org](http://mowmp.org)



TAX ID # 94-2157521

**MC GIVES!**

## THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



### BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER  
PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A Beautiful, Hard Bound Gift Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel's Beloved Trees. Each Photo is Creatively Paired with Inspiring Thoughts from The Shambhala Master.

Both the Author and the Photographer call Carmel-By-The-Sea Home.

**Sold only at Pilgrim's Way Community Bookstore**  
**\$24.95 (www.pilgrimsway.com)**

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea  
Located on Dolores St. between 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> (831-624-4955)

While you're there, make sure you visit their Secret Garden and find out why the San Francisco Chronicle named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

## HOLIDAY GUIDE

CALENDAR from page 33A

ies, cider and music by Mike Marotta Family & Friends, on the lawn of one of California's oldest seats of government, built between 1847 and 1849 by the Rev. Walter Colton, who served as chaplain under Commodore John D. Sloat aboard the USS Congress. The structure was home to the 1849 California Constitutional Convention. If you were looking for some free history with your holidays, you're welcome.



### Road trip

**Smuin Ballet** returns to **Sunset Center** on Friday, Dec. 1 at 7:30 p.m. and Saturday, Dec. 2 at 2 p.m. for its annual Christmas Ballet. Organizers suggest you "Celebrate the festive season with a show that's a little ballet, a little Broadway, and a whole lot of Smuin. As always, look for new numbers alongside iconic mainstays." Tickets are \$75 and \$100, and can be purchased at [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org).

Don't forget to take a drive through **P.G.'s Candy Cane Lane** on Morse Drive and adjacent streets (the well-marked entrance is a bit downhill from David on Forest). The fine folks in this neighborhood have worked tirelessly for decades to put on a neighborhood light display to rival anything on the Peninsula. Whether your tastes run to pop culture — past displays have included "The Simpsons," the Peanuts gang, Muppets and more — or classic holiday themes, you're sure to find something that tickles your fancy. Put some carols on the radio and check it out.

"A Romantic Christmas" will be presented at the **Carmel Mission Basilica** by **I Cantori di Carmel** on Dec. 2 and 3 at 8 p.m. Felix Mendelssohn's "Psalm 42" will be performed, along with works by German composers Max Bruch, Engelbert Humperdinck and Josef Rheinberger. Tickets are \$40 and up, with discounts for active duty military, students with college ID and youth under 21, at [icantori.org](http://icantori.org).



Spin a dreidel and check out the menorah at Carmel's holiday kickoff on Dec. 1. There's a Christmas tree, too.

Dec. 2 is **Stillwell's Fun in the Park in Pacific Grove**. Starting Saturday morning at 11 a.m. and continuing until 4 p.m., the annual kid-centric party is in Caledonia Park, behind the post office. Santa arrives at noon on a firetruck, and Frosty the

**TREES** cont. on page 42A



## Where Neighbors are like Family

Nestled on six beautifully landscaped acres just a short walk from downtown Pacific Grove, Canterbury Woods is a senior living community offering the charms of a small-town where your neighbors are like family.

Be involved, get creative and discover a variety of opportunities to connect with your fellow neighbors. Choose eclectic apartments to cozy cottages with month-to-month agreement and no entrance fee for maximum financial stability.

**Independent Living • Assisted Living • Skilled Nursing**



**Canterbury Woods**  
A FRONT PORCH COMMUNITY

Contact us for a tour or to learn more.

**831.373.3111 • [canterburywoods-pg.org](http://canterburywoods-pg.org)**  
651 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950







*The*  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL



# dashing.

Find your  
**HOLIDAY BEST**  
and so  
much more!



COS BAR

BEAUTY ELEVATED

# Black Friday Event

EARN A \$40  
PROMO CARD  
WITH EVERY \$200 SPENT

Now - Nov 27th

TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

OCEAN AVENUE & MISSION STREET, CARMEL PLAZA, SUITE 225A

831.626.6249 | COSBAR.COM | @COSBAR

## TREES from page 40A

Snowman and the Snow Queen will also be on-hand. There will be a bounce house, petting zoo, and more at this free event.

Also on that day in P.G., the city's **Museum of Natural History** hosts a wreath-making and bird feeder-building workshop — “a fun afternoon celebrating the winter season and getting crafty while making your own native plant winter wreaths and bird feeders!” Intended for kids and adults ages 4 and older, the workshop is \$10 for museum members and \$15 for everyone else. Sign up at [pgmuseum.org](http://pgmuseum.org).

**Brighten the Harbor Lighted Boat Parade** will be held on Sunday, Dec. 3rd, from 5:15 to 7:00 p.m. Skippers deck out their boats with festive lights, and you can watch as they pass by **Old Fisherman's Wharf** around 5:30 pm and return. Many of the crews leave their boats' lights on throughout the season, giving the harbor a cheerful, welcoming glow.

**Pacific Grove's Holiday at the Inns** is set for one night only this year — Tuesday, Dec. 5 from 6 to 9 p.m. For \$25 per person, take a self-guided tour of Asilomar's Phoebe Hearst Social Hall, Centrella Inn, Gosby House, Green Gables, Marine Inn, Old St. Angela Inn, Pacific Grove Inn, Seven Gables, and St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church. Tickets must be picked up at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce office at 584 Central Ave. Call (831) 373-3304.

## Illusion and song

**YOSAL** (Youth Orchestra Salinas) supporters can take a drive to **Sherwood Hall** in Salinas to enjoy the group's winter concert on Wednesday, Dec. 6, at 7 p.m. (doors open at 6:15 p.m.). More than 200 students from Salinas and South County will perform “a diverse program of classical, cultural, and holiday music.” The kids opened for the Monterey Symphony's “Love Let-



Cannery Row's Christmas tree is one of the first and largest to be illuminated on the Peninsula.

ters from Hollywood” earlier this year, and they did a bang-up job. Tickets are free, but must be reserved via the link at the top of the group's home page, [yosal.org](http://yosal.org). Donations are welcome, and you'll have the opportunity to participate in an online silent auction, too.

Make the holidays even more magical at **Golden State Theatre** in Monterey, where **The Clairvoyants** (runners-up in the 2011 season of “America's Got Talent”) will spend the evening of Dec. 7 confounding and astounding the audience with feats of mentalism and magic. Performers Thommy Ten and Amélie van Tass promise a “breathtaking array of brand-new acts,” along with Mr. Koni Hundini, “the world's first mind-reading dog.” (To which we say, “not around here” — your best friend obviously knows when you're thinking of a walk on the beach — but let's not tell them.) Tickets are \$24.50 to \$79.50. Visit [goldenstatetheatre.com](http://goldenstatetheatre.com) to purchase.

Leap into Christmas with **Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre's** performance of “**The Nutcracker**” at **Sunset Center** from Dec. 8 through Dec. 10. Tap your toes as Tchaikovsky's fanciful Stahlbaum family — most notably, young Clara — dances

MUSIC cont. on page 44A

# High-Performance Roofing

Serving Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Benito Counties Since 1982



Free Estimates!

**Scudder**  
**Roofing**

Great Financing!



1-831-373-7212

[www.scudderroofing.com](http://www.scudderroofing.com)

Lic #445118

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**GIFTS** from page 39A

make the candle downright indulgent. Just like Clara in "The Nutcracker," the dancers, their teachers, and the volunteers all deserve a little indulgence.

With one phone call to **Tiger Lilly Florist** in Carmel, our shopper can order all the celebratory bouquets she needs for that moment, deep into audience applause, when the dancers curtsy or bow on stage, just before the curtain falls.

*Antique & Estate Jewelry*  
**TRUNK SHOW & SALE**  
**DECEMBER 1-3<sup>RD</sup>**  
**11AM-4PM**

**Jewel Boutique**  
 The Barnyard Carmel (831) 625-1016

Kick off the holiday shopping season!

*The Annual Downtown Pacific Grove Holiday Open House*

<b>25</b> Nov, 2023	<b>Celebrate Small Business Saturday</b>	<b>10:00AM - 3:00PM</b>
------------------------	--	-------------------------

**SHOP SMALL! SHOP LOCAL!**

Join our Downtown Pacific Grove Shopping District's restaurants, cafes, services & retail shops for festive holiday promotions, specials & holiday cheer!

PRESENTED BY:  
 The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, City of Pacific Grove & the Downtown Pacific Grove Business Improvement District

# HOLIDAY EVENTS IN PACIFIC GROVE

**21ST ANNUAL HOLIDAY PARADE OF LIGHTS**  
 Thursday, November 30 • 6:00 PM  
 Downtown Pacific Grove

This year's parade theme is "A Magical Holiday". The parade will take place on downtown Pacific Grove's Lighthouse Avenue, rain or shine!

**STILLWELL'S HOLIDAY FUN IN THE PARK**  
 Saturday, December 2 • 11:00 AM - 3:00 PM  
 Caledonia Park

Join us for FREE family friendly festivities including games, activities, holiday music, refreshments, Santa Claus and so much more at Caledonia Park!

**HOLIDAY AT THE INNS**  
 Tuesday, December 5 • 5:00 PM - 9:00 PM  
 Participating Pacific Grove Inns

Enjoy Victorian-era splendor as nine of Pacific Grove's Inns deck their halls and open their doors to share in holiday cheer! Each and every location will have holiday decor, music, and tasty treats.

Participating Inns: *Asilomar's Phoebe Hearst Social Hall, Centrella Inn, Gosby House, Green Gables Inn, Martine Inn, Old St. Angela Inn, Pacific Grove Inn, Seven Gables Inn, St. Marys by the Sea Episcopal Church*

**LEARN MORE AND PURCHASE TICKETS AT [WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG](http://WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG)**

**PRESENTED BY**  
**PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**MUSIC** from page 42A

with Herr Drosselmeyer and an assortment of fairies, nutcrackers, dewdrops and flowers to the familiar strains that have become an integral part of Christmas for ballet fans — and for those who don't know a plie from a pair of pliers. Friday and Saturday performances begin at 7 p.m., with a Sunday matinee at 2 p.m. Sunday's optional Kingdom of Sweets party begins at 11:45 a.m. Tickets start at \$39 for children, \$54 for adults and \$120 for the Kingdom of Sweets/performance combo. Discounts are available for active duty military and se-

niors. Go to [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org) to purchase.

Also that weekend, Monterey's **Camerata Singers** present a Christmas concert on Friday, Dec. 8, at 7:30 p.m. at **Northminster Presbyterian Church in Salinas**, and on Saturday at 9 p.m. and Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at **First Presbyterian Church in Monterey**. The website for ticket info, when it's posted, is [camerata-singers.org](http://camerata-singers.org).

Turn back time with Monterey's **Christmas in the Adobes** from 5 to 9 p.m. on Dec. 8 and 9. More than a dozen historic buildings will be decorated — in period fashion — for the holiday season, decked for the holidays. This is your chance to get a good look at many spots that aren't usually open to the public, with Monterey State Historic Park noting that there will also be music and other entertainment. Comfy walking shoes are a must, and please remember that your phone makes a dandy flashlight on some of those dark streets. Tickets may be purchased in person at the Pacific House and Custom House Stores and online at EventBrite — there's more info and a link at [mshpa.org](http://mshpa.org) to help you find them. Tickets will not be sold over the phone, and are \$30 for one evening, or \$45 for both nights. Youth under 18 are free. Discounted tickets for active duty military and Monterey State Historic Park members

must be purchased in person. The money goes to educational history programs for kids and the restoration of California's First Theater.

On Dec. 9, you can see the **Carmel Valley Fly-In** when Santa and Mrs. Claus arrive in style in a helicopter. After landing on Carmel Valley Airfield around lunchtime, they'll lead a parade through the Village, and then go to the **Carmel Valley Community Youth Center** at 25 Ford Road for photos.

More active types can run or walk in the **Run Rudolph Run** from 7:30 to 11:30 a.m. on the 9th to raise money for the Arthritis Research Coalition. Short 1K and 5K courses near the ocean in **Pacific Grove** are pretty darned flat, and participants are encouraged to be there with bells and other holiday accoutrements on. Visit [arthritisresearchcoalition.org/events](http://arthritisresearchcoalition.org/events) to sign up.

Each year, **Salinas' First Baptist Church** organizes hundreds of volunteers and herds lots of animals into its **Streets of Bethlehem**. The free performance — a re-enactment of the Nativity story — is repeated several times nightly from 6 to 8 p.m. on Dec. 7-10. Guests walk through a recreation of a first-century village, with craftsmen, Roman soldiers and an innkeeper whose walls are already bursting. You can see the church at the intersection of San Vicente, right off Blanco Road, but you have to leave your car downtown at Park Row and take a shuttle. For details, go to [streetsofbethlehem.com](http://streetsofbethlehem.com).

**Old Fisherman's Wharf** in Monterey hosts **Christmas on the Wharf** every weekend through Dec. 23. On Fridays from 5 to 9 p.m., Saturdays from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m., and Sundays (not including Christmas Eve) from 1 to 8 p.m., take in the all the decorations, including a beautiful 23-foot Christmas tree surrounded by illuminated sea creatures. Visit with Santa, enjoy live music with choirs and dancers, and maybe get in some last-minute shopping or grab a bread bowl of clam chowder. On

Dec. 3, 10 and 17 from 5 to 6:30 p.m., sing along during **Community Caroling on the Wharf**, and on Dec. 9 from 1 to 4 p.m., Monterey P.D. and Fire Department, along with the Monterey Fire Boat, will hand out goodies with a side of advice on keeping safe during the holidays.

**Welcome 2024**

Wednesday, Dec. 14, **Sunset Center** invites everyone to a **Community Christmas Party** from 3 to 6 p.m. Enjoy live entertainment by the Carmel Jazz Band and free professional photos with Santa. There will be free coffee, cookies, chai and cocoa, and additional snacks and beverages (alcoholic and nonalcoholic) will be available for purchase. At 4 p.m., settle in for a free webcast of Jazz at Lincoln Center's popular "Big Band Holidays" show. Both events require RSVPs at [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org).

Nothing says "winter holiday" like tropical beaches, right? "Ukulele master and jolly ambassador of aloha" **Jake Shimabukuro** brings **Christmas in Hawaii** to **Sunset Center** on Sunday, Dec. 17 at 7:30 p.m. He'll be playing holiday classics like "We Three Kings," "Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer," and "I'll Be Home for Christmas." Add a Hawaiian vibe to your holidays with tickets starting at \$40 — purchase at [sunset.org](http://sunset.org).

Christmas technically doesn't end until Epiphany on Jan. 6, so it makes sense to go to **Sunset Center** and hear the internationally acclaimed **Mannheim Steamroller**. Chip Davis, the musician who created the group (named for a musical term, not a piece of German machinery), is the No. 1 Christmas artist of all time, with more than 30 million albums sold. If all you've heard are their two songs on endless holiday repeat ("God Rest Ye Merry Gentlemen" and "Deck the Halls"), you're missing out on some great music! Choose from two shows

**FESTIVITIES** con't. page 46A



The Brighten the Harbor lighted boat parade puts a nautical spin on the season.

# Pepper Drive

## Living™

Carmel-by-the-Sea

# Holiday Magic

Home | Garden | Easy Wear

**New Holiday Hours:**

**Monday, Thursday, & Sunday 11 - 5**

**Friday & Saturday 11 - 6**

@PepperDriveCarmel |
 831-238-7280  
 2 NW San Carlos, between Ocean & 7<sup>TH</sup>

Shop Local Day  
Nov 25

## Sip & Shop

**Friday, December 8 | 12-6 PM**

Enjoy holiday cheer while shopping our festive boutique. Holiday centerpieces, unique treasures, timeless gifts and more!

**EXTRAORDINARY FLORAL DESIGN**

**Garden & Lifestyle Boutique**

Voted Best Florist

## Fleurs du Soleil

598 Fremont Street, Monterey  
 831.656.0455 • [fleursdusoleil.com](http://fleursdusoleil.com) • [info@fleursdusoleil.com](mailto:info@fleursdusoleil.com)

# H O L I D A Y G U I D E

## COOKS from page 38A

imported cheeses and wines. Cheese selection varies over time: You might luck into a Wensleydale from England, or perhaps a young Manchego from Spain.

If you really want to make a cheese-lover's holiday, sign them up for the Cheese of the Month Club (\$35.95 plus shipping per month, with three different cheeses totaling at least a pound in every shipment). You can sign up your favorite oenophiles for the Wine of the Month (\$49.95 plus shipping), or gobsmack your gourmet with a subscription to the Wine and Cheese of the Month (\$85.95 plus shipping).



(From top) The Cheese Shop and Happy Girl Kitchen offer plenty of culinary gift ideas.

While you're there, you can always nip across the central courtyard to add some sweets to your cheese order at **Lula's Chocolates** or **Carmel Honey Co.**

A few steps away, on Ocean between San Carlos and Dolores, **Olivier By-the-Sea** offers a host of gourmet accents and ingredients for special meals. Offerings include an array of olive oils in various degrees of refinement, flavored balsamic vinegars, rubs for meats and condiments for canapes, desserts and more. Tapenade flavors include Kalamata Olive-Meyer Lemon, while flavored caramel sauces range from Salted Rum through Kona Coffee. Sampling is allowed. The delicious array is rounded out by a few choice imports from France, including orange flower water (a sometimes-elusive ingredient sought by foodies). There's also a selection of French Pilevuyt ceramic bakeware and handsome wooden serveware as well.

### Pretty, tasty

For something elegant and one-of-a-kind, step into **The Wooden Bowl**, 216-B Grand Ave., Pacific Grove. Owner and craftsman Jeff Stephenson sources fine woods from fallen trees and from orchards that are being replanted. He transforms them into cutting boards, charcuterie boards and what he calls "utility" bowls that can be used for salads or other foods, as well as purely decorative vessels. The wood used for the latter is more prone to staining, so he'll tell you to avoid putting food into them. But they qualify as eye candy!

Did your parents and family "put up" food from the summer's bounty for cold winter days? **Happy Girl Kitchen Co.**, 173 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove, remembers, endeavoring to offer all of the flavor without a pres-

sure cooker or giant hot-water bath. It offers house-made jams and pickles in the store beside its coffee bar and bakery. Pickled foods include cucumbers, beets, peppers and carrots. You can go with a more traditional fruit jam, such as Plum-Berry, or spice it up with a Rangpur Lime-Jalapeno marmalade. The company also sells various salsas and chutneys, as well as shrubs compounded of fruits and herbs to be added to beverages and food.

### Recipes for success

If your favorite home chef would like some new inspiration or thought-provoking food commentary, head over to **River House Books**, 208 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. The store boasts a good collection of cookbooks for both adults and children, and the knowledgeable clerks can also

special-order any book you don't find on the shelf. There are cocktail primers, too — "Gin and How to Drink It," is popular, according to one clerk.

But maybe your home cook needs to rest their tired feet after a hard day of baking, simmering, roasting and concocting. They might appreciate "Best American Food Writing of 2023," a collection of essays, or the thrills and suspense of "Tangled Vines: Greed, Murder, Obsession, and an Arsonist in the Vineyards of California."

**The Bookworks**, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, has a smaller selection of cookbooks, but can also special order any title you'd like.

Your favorite cooks should be delighted with the treasures you've hunted down and gathered. Now all you need to do is give them the details of that New Year's diet.

**Board & Brush**  
creative studio®

*'Tis the Season to Diy!*

Register at [boardandbrush.com/monterey](http://boardandbrush.com/monterey)  
458 Alvarado Street • (831) 884-6108

**SHOP SMALL**

**GET UP, GET OUT, AND SHOP SMALL WITH US**

**SMALL BUSINESS SATURDAY | NOVEMBER 25**

**SHOP SMALL**

**The Garden Song**

*The Store for Better Living*

**Celebrating the Holidays**  
**Home Décor & Tree Trimmings**  
**Gifts for the Whole Family**

225 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove  
Hours: 11:00 to 4:30 Tues-Sat  
831-656-9771

**The Shop Small group** will be running for the next three weeks.

To advertise in this section please call

**Meena Lewellen**  
(831) 274-8655  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

**Jessica Caird**  
(831) 274-8590  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

**THE QUILL**

THE PENINSULA'S LARGEST SELECTION OF  
Holiday Boxed Cards, Ornaments, Decor  
Wrappings, Jellycat Books & Stuffedies

**Open Daily!**  
553 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE  
PACIFIC GROVE  
831.373.8189  
THE-QUILL.COM

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**FESTIVITIES** from page 44A

— Saturday, Dec. 30, at 2 and 7:30 p.m. Tickets start at \$75. [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org)  
 Finally, consider spending a low-budget, high-entertainment, family-friendly

New Year's Eve at **First Night Monterey**. This year's theme, "Together in Monterey," has been illustrated on posters and buttons used for admission to all indoor events with a design by Tatiana Cabrera, a CSUMB student from Carmel Valley who

won the event's annual design contest. For nine solid hours, you can enjoy dozens of performers and lots of music, starting with Kids' Night Out from 3 to 5:30 p.m. If past events are any indication, expect lots of arts and crafts, along with entertainment appropriate for little ones. Take them to the twilight parade at 5:30 p.m., then let a sitter tuck them in (they should already be tucked out) and enjoy the rest of the evening's festivities.



Fire dancers bring their exuberance to street performances during First Night Monterey.

This year's roster includes longtime performers like The Black Irish Band and Red Beans and Rice, as well as Singing Wood Marimba, Monterey Bay Lion Dance, local indie band The Dead Cassettes, and many more. Buttons start at \$15 for youth 15 and under and \$25 for those 16 and older (early bird pricing). Proceeds support local youth

art programs. Also, if you'd like to attend for free, the group is still looking for event volunteers. Visit [firstnightmonterey.org](http://firstnightmonterey.org) to get the scoop on that and the final schedule of performances.

## WINTER IS GRAY WHALE & DOLPHIN SEASON!

Join Expert Marine Biologist Guides  
 On 4 hour or 3 hour trips!

**\$10 OFF**

**PINECONE23**

code expires 1/31/24

Excluding Gift Certificates



### GIVE THE GIFT OF WHALE WATCHING THIS HOLIDAY SEASON!

Use these gift certificates during any time of the year. Come enjoy a great family outdoor activity!

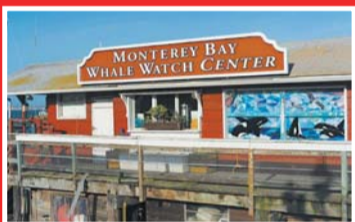
Reservations Required

[www.gowhales.com](http://www.gowhales.com) | 831-375-4658

Gift Certificates Available!



## MONTEREY BAY WHALE WATCH



Located at  
 84 Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey

MONTEREY BAY WHALE WATCH  
 GUARANTEE:

See a Whale or Orca or Come Again Free!

## The Garden Song

The Store For Better Living

### CELEBRATING THE HOLIDAYS

Home Décor  
 & Tree Trimmings

Gifts for the  
 Whole Family



225 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove

(Across from Grove Market)

Hours: 11:00 to 4:30 Tues-Sat

831-656-9771

## Coniglio Brothers ITALIAN DELI on Cannery Row

Stop in for your Holiday Party Spreads  
 and shop our selection of Champagne, imported  
 and local Wines for your Holiday gifts!



We can also cater your holiday parties!  
 Wow your holiday guests with our amazing deli sandwiches!

Open daily 10am to 5pm  
 750 Cannery Row, Suite 108, Monterey  
 831-901-3175 • [conigliodeli.com](http://conigliodeli.com)



GIVE NOW  
[dorothysplace.org/donate](http://dorothysplace.org/donate)

### Unsheltered people and their animal companions thrive when provided secure housing at House of Peace.

Every unsheltered couple deserves dignity and shelter. Please help.



**Dorothy's Place**  
 PO Box 2027, Salinas, CA 93902-2027  
 831-578-4198  
 Fed Tax ID # 77-0081240

Please help us to assist people that work hard to overcome their circumstances.

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**KIDS** from page 35A

said. The event is sponsored by the Junior League of Monterey County in a space provided and hosted by the Girl Scouts of the Central Coast. "It's an opportunity for the families to meet one another and have some joy this holiday season," Ramirez said. The organization's staff have a close relationship with the families they work with, and are able to make sure each family receives the support and care they need.



**Growing need**

Partnership for Children began in 2007 as a program of the Children's Hospice and Palliative Care Coalition. In 2016, that organization dissolved and Ramirez established Partnership for Children as an independent nonprofit. It supports more than 200 children, with that number growing all the time. Last year, the holiday drive served 371 kids (sponsored children and their siblings), and Ramirez expects to exceed 400 children this year. "Every year the drive grows," she explained. "We have huge support from the community. Last year we were able to add stuffed stockings because the local Boy and Girl Scouts wanted to be hands-on and brought in stockings for all the kids and their siblings," Ramirez said.

For more information about Partnership for Children or how you can support its holiday drive, visit [partnershipforkids.org](http://partnershipforkids.org) or call (831) 422-3002. Click on the link for the Holiday Drive in the top banner of their website to sign up for an activity, to volunteer, or to donate. Partnership for Children is located at 1355 Abbott St., Suite 3, in Salinas.



(Top) Last year, delivery elves Gaby and Cathy loaded up to deliver gifts, while Boy Scouts Dominic and Moses (above) dropped off stuffed stockings that their troop put together for kids in need.



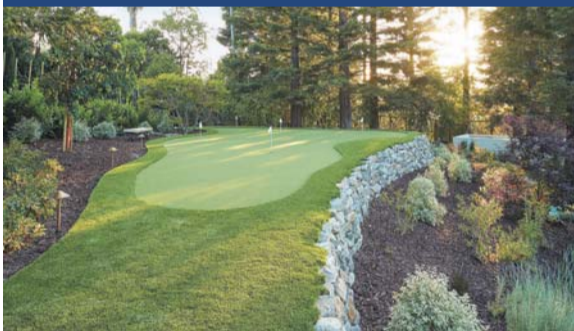
*Something for Everyone!*

~ A Country Store gift shop and Custom Hat Bar!  
 Visit us for everyone on your list!  
 Book a private Hat making cocktail party with us!  
 Party favors & Corporate gifting.

7164 Carmel Valley Road (Across from Baja Cantina!) 831-250-7681

# Custom Innovations

## Audio Video Design and Installation



- Lighting Control
- 
- Shade Control
- 
- Network Solutions
- 
- Home Theater
- 
- Whole House Music
- 
- Home Automation
- 
- Landscape Audio
- 
- Security Cameras
- 
- Service and Support
- 
- Control4 Specialist



**Carmel**  
**(831) 200-3636**

**Bay Area**  
**(408) 239-6824**

**Napa Valley**  
**(707) 200-3658**

Info@Custom-Innovations.com • www.Custom-Innovations.com • Lic# 826414

Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## Experimental metal band at Golden State, alt-country duo hits road again

AN ALT-COUNTRY duo that earned praise from music critics more than a decade ago before taking a lengthy hiatus, singer and guitarist **Jesse Sykes** and guitarist **Phil Wandscher** are back on the road — and Friday at 6 p.m., they play at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur. In 1999, the pair formed Jesse Sykes & the Sweet Hereafter and recorded four albums in the early 2000s.

### On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Now they're working on a fifth LP and looking forward to performing at the library, which, it turns out, is on their bucket list.

"Some might say that inviting folks to drive the harrowing cliffs of Big Sur on the Friday night after Thanksgiving, during rainy and cold November, is too tall of an order," Sykes said. "I've been kindly warned that it's not the best timing in terms of ticket sales. My feeling is, however, that sometimes the spirit of place is more important than the bottom line, and the spirit can be enough to fill an empty room and nourish the soul for a lifetime."

Tickets are \$20. The library is located at 48603 Highway 1 — 28 miles south of Rio Road. henrymiller.org.

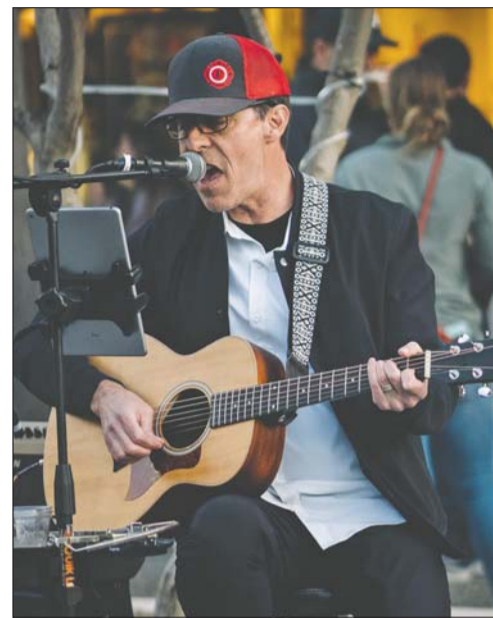
### All rock and no roll

An experimental metal band from Seattle, **Sunn O**, pushes musical boundaries at Golden State Theatre in Monterey Saturday at 8 p.m.

Founded in Seattle more than two decades ago and led by multi-instrumentalists **Steven O'Malley** and **Greg Anderson**, the group serves up a sound that's all rock and no roll. The tempo is slow, the sound is heavy and droning,



Bassist Etienne David Franc (above) joins singer and pianist Scott Wright Sunday at Midici Pizza in Monterey. Singer and guitarist Scott Fenton (right) performs Friday at the Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley.



and there's lots of feedback and noise, yet hardly a trace of rhythm and melody. O'Malley and Anderson explore an array of metal subgenres, including doom metal, dark ambient and noise rock — taking audiences on a sonic journey.

Tickets start at \$35. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit goldenstatetheatre.com.

### "You can bring the moves"

With the kickoff to the Christmas shopping season coming on Friday, the Monterey Peninsula promises to be busy places this weekend. The local music scene will be

cooking, and one of the highlights will be a show by **The Bubba Pickens Band** at the Links Club Friday at 7 p.m.

Frequent winners of the Golden Pine Cone for Best Local Band, the somewhat elusive group was founded by Carmel High School teachers and plays a lively mix of bluegrass and folk music. But they don't play too often — if you want to learn about their live shows, follow them on Instagram (@bubbapickens).

"Come out and let loose at one of our upcoming concerts," the band says. "We'll bring the music, and you can bring the moves."

The Links Club is located in Carmel Plaza at Mission and Ocean.

See MUSIC page 54A

GIVE PEACE A CHANCE

THE SPA  
AT BERNARDUS

CAUTION: Peace of mind may lead to feelings of well-being, rejuvenation, and relaxation. Side-effects include happiness, stress-relief, and joy. Ask your inner child about Bernardus Lodge & Spa or call 831-658-3400 or visit bernarduslodge.com.

LINKS CLUB

PLAY THE WORLD'S GREATEST GOLF COURSES

BOOK ONLINE OR CALL FOR RESERVATIONS

Family Fun AFTER Thanksgiving

Work off that Turkey by Hitting Balls, Live Music & Karaoke at Links Club

Daily Events Start at 7:30pm

LIVE MUSIC FROM BUBBA PICKENS ON FRIDAY & THE EDGE BAND ON SATURDAY

TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY SINGER/SONGWRITER

THURSDAY TRIVIA

INDOOR GOLF SIMULATORS FOR RENT BY THE HOUR

Fall Hours: 12-11pm Mon-Fri | 10am-11pm Sat-Sun

CARMEL PLAZA | LOWER LEVEL | OCEAN AVE & MISSION ST

831.250.7816 | WWW.LINKSCLUBGOLF.COM



# FOOD & WINE

## Charity picks The Pocket, pies are baked, and Holman soothes souls

THE POCKET restaurant in Carmel will host an evening of live music, food and libation, and a silent auction Dec. 8 to

Sunny Shour said the restaurant's culinary team will turn out oysters, grilled Angus beef and many other dishes, while supporters from distilleries and wineries will be sharing their best offerings.

Casamigos tequila will introduce its new Cristallino, Woodinville will pour bourbon and Gray Whale will offer tastes of its gin.

On the wine side, Daou — the Paso Robles winery started by two Lebanese brothers that recently sold to Australia's Treasury Wine Estates for \$1 billion — will serve Bodyguard Red, reserve chardonnay and a wine called Soul of a Lion. Fortunate Son, the second label of highly regarded Hundred Acre, will share The Diplomat red blend and Stargazing pinot noir. Others include Flowers chardonnay, Faust cabernet sauvignon, Veuve Clicquot and Chandon's Garden Spritz.

A silent auction will be held, too, and the fundraiser will run until 10 p.m. Purchase tickets at [thepocketcarmel.com/events/2023/feedthesoul](http://thepocketcarmel.com/events/2023/feedthesoul). — MS

### Menus changing with the season

Pacific's Edge at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands recently unveiled its new seasonal menu, which features autumn dishes like a savory squash-and-mushroom risotto, a signature cioppino, and Allen Brothers ranch steaks. The

steak is served over a parsnip puree with grilled asparagus and chimichurri. Or, try the citrus salad, Salinas Valley greens, citrus, artisan pears, and radish, with a yuzu vinaigrette. The Skuna Bay salmon is served over roasted artichoke hearts and heirloom cherry tomatoes with a balsamic reduction.

Executive chef Alex Fontanilla explained that the menu change is all about highlighting what the season has to offer. "Seasonal changes bring the menu current with what's available from our local farmers and purveyors, so we have the best, freshest ingredients," he said. Pacific's Edge is on the bluffs of the Carmel Highlands, just far enough from town to make the experience feel like a special treat. It's open for lunch daily from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. and for dinner Wednesday through Sunday from 5 to 9 p.m. The restaurant is at 120 Highlands Drive, just off Highway 1. Call (831) 620-1234 for more information or to make a reservation. — SB

### Coastal Roots updates

The kitchens of the Coastal Roots Hospitality restaurants have tweaked their menus for autumn, too.

As part of that tribute to the season, Rio Grill in the Crossroads and Montrieo and Tarpy's in Monterey have placed a special focus on venison from farms in New Zealand where deer roam free on managed

pasture land and are marketed under the name Cervena.

Montrieo will showcase Cervena venison osso bucco, a braised shank with natural roasting jus, mirepoix mashed potatoes and sautéed spinach. Tarpy's will serve black pepper-crusted rack of venison with butternut squash and celery root puree, braised shallot, wilted baby kale, and juniper berry demi-glace. The kitchen at Rio will grill an 8-ounce venison loin over almond wood, pairing it with roasted potatoes, cauliflower, and fig demi-glace.

See **FOOD** next page



The Pacific's Edge at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands is tweaking its menu to add fall flavors, like this squash-and-artisanal-mushroom risotto topped with parmesan and herbs — all served with a great view of the dramatic coastline.

## Soup to Nuts

raise money for the Food Bank for Monterey County. Tickets to the Feed the Soul Celebration will run \$100 per person, with all proceeds benefiting the food bank.

Restaurant manager and wine director



The Great British Baking Company is making individual-sized sweet mince pies for the holidays. The treats evolved from savory bites, and are a beloved modern-day part of British Christmas celebrations.

# FORAY



Best Chef,  
Michael Chang



Best New  
Restaurant



Best  
Cocktails



Best Place to  
take Client

*Mention Golden Pine Cone and receive 10% off!*

Sunday Brunch, 10am-1:30pm

Dinner, Wednesday to Saturday 5-8:30pm

Happy Hour 5-6pm

12 Person Private Dining Room = The Cypress Room

NEC 5th Ave. & San Carlos St.

[www.forayrestaurant.com](http://www.forayrestaurant.com) | 831.250.6100

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

### Best Neighborhood Market 2023

16 TIME WINNER

### Best Butcher 2023

14 TIME WINNER

### Best Deli 2023

9 TIME WINNER



WEEKDAY LUNCH SPECIALS 11:30 'TIL SOLD OUT

TRY OUR FAMOUS TRI TIP SANDWICH • MESQUITE SMOKED BABY BACK RIBS  
PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEATS, SEAFOOD & POULTRY

FULL SERVICE GOURMET DELI • CRAFT BEER • LOCAL WINES • TOP SHELF LIQUOR

*Famous Prime Rib Carving Station with:*

THURSDAY, PORK ROAST • FRIDAY, BAKED SALMON • SATURDAY, LEG OF LAMB  
SIDE DISHES & MORE • 4PM - TIL SOLD OUT

## BRUNO'S

MARKET & DELI

Since 1953

Ample Free Parking  
**6th & Junipero St., Carmel**  
next to Surf n Sand  
**831-624-3821**

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

## FOOD

From previous page

There's also a new pan-seared Alaskan halibut dish and — get this — prawn cannelloni with a lobster crème fraiche sauce. That sounds like just the thing to reward a hungry holiday shopper for their efforts. Visit Rio Grill at riogrill.com, Tarpys at tarpys.com and Montrio at montrio.com. — EH

### ■ If the sounds don't do it, the wine will

If you're already tired of the holiday buzz, Holman Ranch wants to offer your

ears a little change of pace. On Sunday, from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m., it's hosting a Sunset Sound Bath event. Attendees will participate in a meditative experience while enjoying stunning views of Santa Lucia Highlands. Afterward, as the sun sets over Carmel Valley, everyone will be treated to a glass of Holman Ranch pinot noir, further enhancing the evening's serene ambiance.

Sound bath meditation uses a variety of sound frequencies to facilitate deep relaxation, stress reduction, and healing. Attendees will find a comfortable position on a yoga mat or cushion as instructor Jordy expertly plays an array of instruments including crystal bowls, gongs, and chimes. These "soothing and immersive sounds" will create an environment designed to rejuvenate mind and body. Or



Coastal Roots' restaurants Rio Grill, Tarpys and Montrio are adding harvest-themed dishes to their menus, including Tarpys' center cut bone-in pork chop with crispy polenta, Brussels sprouts, bacon lardons, red onions, pomegranate molasses and pomegranate seeds.

at least get that holiday music out of your head for a while.

Participants are urged to bring their own yoga mats or cushions, blankets and journals. Organizers recommend wearing comfortable clothing to maximize the experience — and bringing a few extra layers for warmth and comfort as the sun dips behind the horizon.

Tickets are \$40 tickets and can be purchased at [exploretock.com](http://exploretock.com).

And Holman Ranch's Carmel Valley tasting room (18 W. Carmel Valley Road) invites guests to "taste the season" at its Winter Wonderland party on Friday, Dec. 8, from 5 to 7 p.m. Paradise Catering will provide small bites as to accompany the tastes of Holman Ranch wines — including festive mulled wine. Tickets are \$45 for wine club members and \$60 for everyone else. Register at [holmanranch.com](http://holmanranch.com) by clicking on the Experience tab, then selecting upcoming events from the pop-down menu on the far left. — EH

### ■ Party like a Wild Fish

Wild Fish Restaurant (545 Lighthouse

Ave. in P.G.) is opening its doors for private holiday gatherings, accepting reservations for exclusive dining experiences that can accommodate as many as 24 guests for lunch or dinner.

From Nov. 25 to Dec. 22, the restaurant will offer special menu options for groups of eight or more. Diners can choose between a two-course set menu priced at \$35 per person or an indulgent three-course menu for \$45.

The restaurant says it strives to use the best local and organic ingredients to produce exceptional dishes. Ingredients for seafood and organic dishes are sourced exclusively from the West Coast through purveyors who are listed on the menu or blackboard. A full bar features California wines, local beers and innovative craft cocktails.

In celebration of Small Business Saturday this weekend, Wild Fish will be offering roasted heirloom chestnuts from Minazzoli Farm accompanied by mulled wine or nonalcoholic mulled cranberry and orange drinks. These seasonal treats will

See WINE next page

**Shearwater**  
EST. TAVERN 2011

**COASTAL VIBES. CLASSIC FLAVOR.**

**AND STILL THE BEST BURGER ON THE PENINSULA**

**3665 Rio Road, Carmel**  
[shearwatertavern.com](http://shearwatertavern.com)

**Peter B's**  
BREW PUB

**MONTEREY'S ORIGINAL CRAFT BREWERY**

Catch all your favorite teams on 18 HDTV's

**HAPPY HOUR**  
4PM TO 6PM  
LATE NIGHT 9PM TO 10PM

**SUNDAY BREAKFAST**  
9:30AM TO 11AM

**MONTEREY'S BEST SPORTS BAR**

LOCATED BEHIND THE PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA | COMPLIMENTARY PARKING  
(831) 649-2699 | [PETERBSBREW PUB.COM](http://PETERBSBREW PUB.COM)



*Delicious*

**POURED DAILY**  
FROM 12 Noon

**SCHIED**  
VINEYARDS

[scheidvineyards.com](http://scheidvineyards.com)

**CARMEL TASTING ROOM**  
SAN CARLOS & 7TH  
831.626.WINE (9463)

**ESTATE WINERY & TASTING ROOM**  
1972 HOBSON AVE., GREENFIELD  
831.386.0316

# FOOD & WINE

## WINE

From previous page

be available through Christmas.

For those desiring a more intimate setting, a 210-square-foot private room at the back of the restaurant is also available, and fresh flowers can be provided upon request.

To reserve your private gathering or book a party at Wild Fish Restaurant, please contact Liz Jacobs by email at wildfishpg@gmail.com and put "Private Party" in the subject line, or call (831) 373-8523. — EH

### ■ The mystery of mincemeat

The Great British Bake Shop in Salinas is now offering sweet mince pies for the holiday season. This often-maligned and misunderstood dessert is a beloved British holiday pastry filled with fruit, spices and a splash of brandy. Originating in the 16th century, mince pies were savory pastries called mincemeat pies, and were filled

with 13 ingredients — lamb or mutton and a variety of dried fruit and spices — to represent Jesus and his disciples. Over time, they evolved to lose the meat and become sweet.

"I remember as a child being excited to go and grab the first mince pies of the season from the local bakery. They were only available for the Christmas period so it was extra special," said Lesley Everett, who grew up in Beccles, England and co-owns The Great British Bake Shop with her husband, Chris Swainson.

A box of six individual-sized mince pies sells for \$35. Reserve yours by calling (831) 356-0005 or ordering at thegreatbritishbakeshop.com. The Great British Bake Shop is open Wednesday and Friday for pick-up service from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. at 8 Gabilan St. in Oldtown Salinas (about a block from the Steinbeck Center). You can also pick up your order at Sweet Reba's in the Crossroads and Café Carmel on Ocean Avenue on Wednesdays between 2 and 5:30 p.m. throughout the holiday season. — SB

Sally Baho, Elaine Hesser and Mary Schley contributed to this column.

Help protect The Pine Cone's future!  
Subscribe • Read • Advertise

**BENIHANA**  
STEAK • SEAFOOD • SUSHI  
DAILY 12 NOON TO 10PM

#### EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

136 Olivier St., Monterey  
Near Old Fisherman's Wharf  
(831) 644-9007 WWW.BENIHANA.COM



## Don't miss the Dazzling Lights of the 32ND ANNUAL Holiday Lighted Boat Parade



Sunday, December 3\* | 5:30 – 7:30 pm

- See the beautiful lights and decoration!
- This boat parade is a lighted, nautical event celebrating the spirit of the holidays on the water along the Monterey Coast.
- Come and Dine at Old Fisherman's Wharf and enjoy special festive drinks and food for the holiday season
- Take a Special Wharf Boat Excursion too!

Go to the Event Page on [MontereyWharf.com](http://MontereyWharf.com) for more details.

\*If sea conditions are not favorable on Dec. 3, the event will be held Dec. 10.

Sponsored by the Fisherman's Wharf Association



# Winter Wonderland

DECEMBER 3-25, 2023



## Experience the magic of the Holiday Season at Portola Hotel & Spa

We invite you and your family to enjoy in the splendor and joy of the holiday season with our annual Winter Wonderland tradition

### SPECIAL EVENTS INCLUDE

A visit from Santa December 3 & 10

Wine Receptions

Live Music &  
Local School Performances



FULL SCHEDULE

Two Portola Plaza,  
Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 649-4511  
[portolahotel.com](http://portolahotel.com)

  
PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA  
AT MONTEREY BAY

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

## AUTO REPAIR

**JW Transmissions**  
 Domestic, Foreign, Automatic or Standard  
 We Do All Transmissions • Brakes, Tune-ups & Oil Changes  
 455 Reservation Road, Marina **3 YEAR WARRANTY ON REBUILD TRANSMISSIONS!**  
**831-920-1539**

## CARPET & FLOOR CLEANING

SINCE 1997  
**PENINSULA CARPET & TILE CLEANING**  
 Truck Mount Hot Water Steam Cleaning  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning • Tile Cleaning  
 • Pet Odor Removal  
 • Hot Water Pressure Washing • Graffiti & Gum Removal • Hoarder Cleanup  
**Holiday Specials:**  
 Studio/1 Bedroom: \$120-\$145  
 2 Bedroom: \$165-\$185  
 3 Bedroom: \$200-\$265  
 4 Bedroom: \$320-\$385  
**831-595-2288**  
[www.peninsulacarpelandtile.com](http://www.peninsulacarpelandtile.com)  
 LAST MINUTE CALLS/TEXTS WELCOME!  
 24/7 EMERGENCY SERVICE

**DIRTY FLOORS?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
 Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING/GENERAL CONTRACTING**  
 25 Years Quality Workmanship  
 on the Monterey Peninsula • Many Local References  
 NO JOB IS TOO SMALL  
 LICENSED/BONDED/INSURED  
 Please call Alex Kofman  
 (City Colors) at 831-241-8692  
 Lic. #901123

**CASTELLANOS BUILDERS INC.** Lic. 959402  
**Residential • Commercial**  
 Monterey Peninsula  
 CUSTOM HOMES, REMODELING, ADDITIONS,  
 KITCHEN AND BATHROOM RENOVATIONS  
**WWW.CASTBINC.COM 831-269-3064**

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."  
  
**CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION**  
 QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE  
 831.624.1311 [CaribouConstruction.com](http://CaribouConstruction.com)

**LEWELLEN BUILT**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS  
 Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
[LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com](mailto:LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com) • CA Lic#1010385

## DRIVING SERVICE

**NEED A DRIVER?**  
 I can drive for you.  
 Errands, appts., airports.  
 References available.  
**Laurie 831-601-4725**

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential / Commercial,  
 Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIREWOOD**  
 Quality, well split  
 dry oak, delivered  
**831-601-9728**

**MATIAS DRY OAK WOOD FOR SALE**  
 Cord. Will sell smaller amounts  
**831-800-6520**

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**CARMEL POINT LANDSCAPES**  
 DESIGN, INSTALLATION & MAINTENANCE  
 Specializing in Coastal,  
 Drought Tolerant  
 & Native Gardens  
[www.carmelpointlandscapes.com](http://www.carmelpointlandscapes.com)  
 Call **(831) 574-9837**  
 Contractor License #1068673 FREE CONSULTATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**  
 Brick, Stone Firewood Fences, Decks  
 Concrete Gardening Pavers, Repair, Tile  
 Rock-Block Plant Painting  
 Plumbing Pruning Plastering  
 Sheet rock Lawn Maintenance Stucco  
 Insulation Sprinklers  
 Roofing Clean-up & Hauling No Lic.  
**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**MATIAS GARDENING**  
 Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal  
 Garden Maintenance & Planting • Tree Pruning  
 Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling  
 20 Yrs. Experience • Excellent references  
**(831) 800-6520** No Lic.  
**OAK FIREWOOD FOR SALE • REASONABLE PRICES**

## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI**  
**GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY**  
 Orders taken over the phone  
 Call by 11am for same day delivery  
 Delivering to the Peninsula  
**831-624-3821**

## HANDYMAN

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs,  
 Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Sid-  
 ing, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof De-  
 bris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint  
 Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN  
 (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

## HANDYMAN

**RELIABLE HANDYMEN**  
 Quality Service You Can Rely On  
**NO JOB IS TOO SMALL, WE CAN DO IT ALL!**  
 Interior & exterior repairs, property maintenance management,  
 fixture & appliance installs, landscape irrigation, light masonry  
 repair, fencing, furniture assembly, childproof device installs,  
 holiday decor installs, precision picture hanging & more.  
 Call for **FREE Estimates: 831-204-7388**  
 Visit Us at [ReliableHandymen.com](http://ReliableHandymen.com)  
 Affordable Rates • Guaranteed Work • Fully Insured, No. Lic. • Family-Owned

## HOUSE CLEANING

**GRACE'S CLEANING SERVICES**  
 Excellent References  
 25 Years Experience • Residential-Commercial  
 Move In/Move Out • Organization  
 Email: [gbernandz1975@icloud.com](mailto:gbernandz1975@icloud.com)  
**831-241-4692**

Shop locally!

**Got MOLD? Got Odors?**  
**831.970.7089**  
[www.Certified-Environmental.com](http://www.Certified-Environmental.com)  
 COMPLETE YOUR REAL ESTATE TRANSACTION  
 KNOWING A PROFESSIONAL AIR QUALITY  
 EVALUATION HAS BEEN PERFORMED ON THE  
 PROPERTY YOU ARE BUYING OR SELLING.  
 "WE TEST AND CERTIFY"

## HOUSE CLEANING

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
 Excellent References Available.  
 20 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937**

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 SO MANY DUST BUNNIES, SO LITTLE TIME  
**831.626.4426**  
[WWW.TWOGIRLSFROMCARMEL.COM](http://WWW.TWOGIRLSFROMCARMEL.COM)

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS** COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID  
 Visit our Showroom  
 Court of the Fountains  
 Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
[www.martinperri.com](http://www.martinperri.com)  
 CUSTOM FURNISHINGS  
 WINDOW TREATMENTS  
 ACCESSORIES  
 ARTWORK

Service Directory continues on next page

**Police Log: Carmel Area, Feb. 2, 3**

**V**ictim lost her 33-carat brilliant cut solitaire diamond Tiffany & Co. platinum engagement ring at the Crossroads.

The crown is inscribed with the numbers J10200281.

**R**esident reported finding a canoe on the bank of the Carmel River.

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20 per week.  
 Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!  
**DEADLINE: MONDAY 1 P.M.** Email [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

# Wildlife painter returns to Gallery Mar

■ ‘Why can’t a buffalo be blue?’

A PAINTER whose great-grandfather was Pebble Beach founder Samuel F.B. Morse, Annie Hooker shares her latest creations in a show, “Urban Jungle,” which

with the West’s visual landscape, rich history and dramatic wildlife,” she said.

While Hooker is inspired by her natural surroundings and the wildlife she sees, she isn’t afraid to take some creative liberties she paints them. “Why can’t a buffalo be blue, or a deer be red?” she suggested.

Gallery owner Thomas Cushman told The Pine Cone he’s happy to see Hooker’s latest work in Carmel. His gallery hosted shows by her in 2020 and 2021.

“Annie’s work is bright and colorful,” Cushman said. “It calls to you from a distance. Then as you get closer, you see the subtle patterns and the tonal shifts. You see the textures. It can be very playful artwork, but that does not mean the execution is not superb and painterly as well.”

The gallery is on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. gallerymarcarmel.com.

of the gift-giving season, the 16th annual Carmel Valley Village Art and Wine Walk, presented by the Carmel Valley Art Association, is set for Saturday from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Besides showcasing shops in Carmel Valley Village, the event serves as a marketplace for painters, photographers, a candlemaker, a fabric artist, an author and others. The Money Band will play from 2:30 p.m. to 5 p.m.

“We close off the Del Fino Place and have booths for artisans and vendors who don’t have storefronts,” art association executive director Shelley Aliotti said. “We encourage people to come out and start their holiday shopping with merchants they can’t find anywhere else.”

There will be a display of art entitled, “Just for Kids,” which includes 60 pieces by students of Carmel

Middle School and hundreds from those who attend Tularcitos.

Also, the CVAA presents its second annual Barrels of Fun fundraiser. Eight wine barrels donated by Folktale Winery were painted by local artists. After the barrels are auctioned off, proceeds will fund workshops for young artists under 14.

The CVAA gallery moved to its new home at 8 Del Fino Place in August. carmelvalleyartassociation.org.

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

opens Friday at Gallery Mar. A reception starts at 5 p.m.

Born and raised in the hustle and bustle of San Francisco, where she was introduced to nearly every imaginable subgenre of modern art, Hooker later found herself drawn to the wide open spaces of the Sierra Nevada mountains, where she now lives.

“I am thankful for a childhood surrounded by culture and the arts, and for the experiences the city offered, but somewhere along the way I became enchanted



Capturing the imagery of the American West in her paintings, Annie Hooker isn't afraid to step outside the bounds of realism.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Continues from previous page

### INTERIOR DESIGN

CHARLES GRUWELL DESIGN STUDIO



CHARLES GRUWELL  
Design Consultant

702-524-6222

charles@cgdstudio.net  
www.charlesgruwelldesign.com

### JUNK REMOVAL

CALL OR TEXT  
**831-582-1592**

Support hometown businesses — shop locally!

**JUNK REMOVAL**  
Do you have unwanted items cluttering your home and yard? We can help!

Our team is here to make your clutter disappear.

JUNK REMOVAL SERVICES FOR THE MONTEREY BAY AREA / 7 DAYS A WEEK  
CALL FOR A FREE QUOTE **(831) 233-2410**

### MASONRY

Retaining Walls • Foundations • Fireplaces  
Stone Veneer • Driveways • Patios • Pavers

**Mahoney Masonry Inc.**  
831.659.0363  
License 493213

h2omahoney@aol.com  
www.MahoneyMasonryInc.com  
www.facebook.com/MahoneyMasonryInc

### MASSAGE

**ART OF MASSAGE**  
VIP PROFESSIONAL MASSEUR AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE AND SOCIAL EVENTS  
IN-CALL AND OUT-CALL

CALL OR TEXT  
**831-210-8864**  
eric@artofmassageca.com

### MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

### PAINTING

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES

POWER WASHING License # 710688

JOSEPH YOSCO  
Painting Since 1988  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 277-9747

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Quality Interiors and Exteriors  
Over 35 years local • BBB and EPA Cert.  
Residential Specialist and Historical Specialist  
All Phases • Faux • Fine Cabinet Finishes

Credit Cards accepted — Lic.#436767  
**831.277.8952**

**PARAGON PAINTING**  
Quality Craftsmanship for 23 Years

Always Meticulous Preparation  
Expert Interiors & Exteriors  
Cabinets & Fine Finishes  
Faux Finishes & Stains  
Maintenance & Protection

Lic#1062805  
Please check out our promotions  
**831-204-8877**  
ParagonPainting.us FREE ESTIMATES

### PEST CONTROL

**RUSSELL AURIA**  
PEST CONTROL SERVICES

PEST CONTROL • RODENT CONTROL  
LANDSCAPE & TREE SPRAYING  
GARDEN AND TREE FEEDING  
WEED MANAGEMENT SERVICES

**831/583-9155 • RAPCS.NET**  
SINCE 1999

### PLUMBING

**BRETT'S PLUMBING**  
Service, repairs, installation  
VERY COMPETITIVE PRICES

Specializing in: Radiant Floor Heating  
Whole House Water Filtration  
Sewer Scope Inspections • Reverse Osmosis  
**(831) 646-2933** Lic. No. 705164

**PRECISION Plumbing & Heating**  
SERVICE YOU CAN TRUST!

A Full Service  
Plumbing & Heating Contractor

New Customers: 20% Off First Service (Cap at \$100)

Residential & Commercial  
Plumbing & Heating Service & Repairs  
Specializing in Tankless Water Heater  
Service, Repair and Replacement  
Sewer & Drain Line Cleaning  
Hydro-jetting & Video Line Inspections  
Residential Heating Service,  
Repair & Replacement

**831-649-1990**  
Locally owned and operated since 2007  
Call to schedule your service appointment today!

**www.preplumb.com CA Lic. #886656**

### ROOFING

831.394.8581

**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**

73 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems

**831-394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

### ROOFING

25 Years of Experience  
Many Satisfied Customers

**PRESTIGE**  
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL

Specializing in:  
TILE ROOF  
SLATE ROOF  
COMPOSITION  
FLAT ROOFS  
WATER PROOFING  
GUTTERS  
ROOF COATING  
METAL ROOFS  
WEST COAT CONCRETE DECKS  
SHEET METAL FABRICATIONS

50' FREE GUTTER/ASK FOR DETAILS  
FREE ESTIMATES!  
Call (831) 998-7775

Prestigerootingandsheetmetal.com  
Miguelprestigerooting19@gmail.com

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected

**(831) 375-8158**  
www.dorityroofing.com

### TREE SERVICE

Call **831-663-7673**

**MOUNTAIN VALLEY**  
TREE SERVICE

FULLY INSURED AND BONDED  
COMPETITIVE RATES  
License #1050857

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, Removal,  
Stump Grinding,  
Oak and Pine  
Firewood & More.  
Free estimates.  
Bonded & insured.

We beat any bid.  
First time 10% OFF  
Lic. #1031715 **831.402.2746**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

Get your complete Pine Cone by email  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**NOTICE TO READERS:** California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at [www2.cslb.ca.gov](http://www2.cslb.ca.gov) or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at [licensing@cpcc.gov](mailto:licensing@cpcc.gov)

# MUSIC

From page 48A

## Live music Nov. 24-30

**Barmel** — singer and guitarist **Kyle Kovalik** (Sunday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Chris Jamez** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Eighth.

**Bernardus Lodge & Spa** in Carmel Valley — pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and multi-instrumentalist **Tamas Marius** (jazz, Saturday at noon), pianist **Michael Culver** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), guitarist **John Sherry** (rock and blues, Sunday at noon). 415 W.



Singer and guitarist Adrea Castiano plays Friday at the Terrace Lounge in Pebble Beach and Monday at the Monterey Plaza Hotel and Spa.

Carmel Valley Road.

**Big Sur River Inn** — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Saturday at 12:30 p.m.). 46800 Highway 1.

**Bulldog Sports Pub** in Monterey — **Tribe in the Sky** presents a weekly Community Jam (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.). 611 Lighthouse Ave.

**Cibo** restaurant in Monterey — **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (bluegrass and jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.), singer **Lee Durley** and singer and pianist **Bill Spencer** (jazz, Tuesday at 7 p.m.), singer **Miranda Perl** and guitarist **Adam Astrup** (jazz and swing, Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St.

**Cypress Inn** — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.), pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.), **The Andrea Carter Trio** with guitarist **Darrin Michell** and multi-instrumentalist **Ben Herod** (pop, jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.), guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.), **Andrea's Fault Trio** (jazz and blues, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

**De Tierra Vineyards** tasting room — singer and guitarist **Kyle Kovalik** (Thursday at 5 p.m.). Mission and Fifth.

**Estéban Restaurant** in Monterey — guitarist **Catherine Broz** (Spanish music, Friday and Saturday at 5:30 p.m.). 700 Munras Ave.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **Pfeiffer Beach Hotel** (rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.). 47200 Highway 1.

**Folktale Winery** in Carmel Valley — **Two Rivers** with singer **Richard Bryant** and guitarist **Kyle Kovalik** (pop and rock, Friday at 4 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Daniel Cortes** (Saturday at 2 p.m.), **Anywhere is Home** with singer and guitarist **Peter Martin** and percussionist **Aaron Hipschman** (jazz, Sunday at 2



Singer and guitarist Jesse Sykes (above) and guitarist Phil Wandscher perform Friday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

**Gusto Pasta and Pizza** in Seaside — singer **Janice Perl** and keyboardist **Kevin McCullough** (jazz, Tuesday at 5:30 p.m.). 1901 Fremont Blvd.

**Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — singer **Jesse Sykes** with guitarist **Phil Wandscher** (Friday at 6 p.m.). 48603 Highway 1.

**Hyatt Carmel Highlands** — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 8 p.m. and Thursday at 7 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey** — singer and guitarist **Paul Behan** (Friday at 6 p.m.), flutist **Kenny Stahl** and guitarist **Bob Burnett** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.), multi-instrumentalist **Gary Regina** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — pianist **Bill Spencer**, bassist **Pete Lips** and drummer **Andy Weis** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.), pianist **Gary Meek**, bassist **Pete Lips** and drummer **Andy Weis** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.), pianist **Gary Meek**, bassist **Steve Uccello** and drummer **Andy Weis** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 2700 17 Mile Drive.

**Intercontinental Hotel** in Monterey — guitarist **John Sherry** (rock and blues, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Zack Freitas** (Saturday at 9 a.m.), guitarist **Terrence Farrell** (Latin music, Sunday at 9 a.m.). 750 Cannery Row.

**Julia's Vegetarian Restaurant** in Pacific Grove —

See LIVE page 55A

# PANGAEA GRILL IN CARMEL

## ASIAN FUSION RESTAURANT WITH FULL BAR



VOTED BEST RESTAURANT  
IN CARMEL & BEST RESTAURANT  
FOR A SPECIAL OCCASION



CUSTOMER APPRECIATION  
Receive 10% Off  
Breakfast  
with mention of this ad  
excludes alcohol  
good through 12-30-23

BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER

OPEN Everyday 9am - 9pm • 831.624.2569

OCEAN AVENUE, 5 NE LINCOLN STREET, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

# CALENDAR

**Nov. 24 to 26 – 42nd Annual Big Sur Grange Harvest Fair**, Friday 2-5 p.m., Sat. 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Sun. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. at the Big Sur Grange Hall, one mile south of the River Inn in the heart of Big Sur. Come support our neighbors from Big Sur and the Monterey Peninsula and find exquisite one-of-a-kind handcrafted gifts including fine art paintings, photography, rugs, pottery, handmade clothing, knitting, jewelry, apothecary and delicious food for the holidays. For more information contact bigsurgrangeharvestfair@gmail

**Nov. 28 – Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop celebrates \$8 million in proceeds going out to Monterey County since 1989.** Join the celebration 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. with catered treats and pizza served at the shop, 26388 A Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel. www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org

**Dec. 1 – “Asian American Voices” presented by CA Poet Laureate Lee Herrick**, 5:30 p.m. Part of PGPL's Fall Exhibition, “Ourselves We Sing” running through Jan 5. For more, visit pacificgrovelibrary.org.

**Dec. 2 through 17 – Once again, Peninsula Potters opens its doors to the holidays with a 20% off SALE!** Today, 13 potters bring you a new collection of ceramics, all individually designed, handmade and perfect for your one-of-a-kind friends. Find us at 2078 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove – in the Russell Service Center. Open noon to 4 p.m. daily.



**Dec. 3 – Don't miss the dazzling lights of the 32nd Annual Brighten the Harbor Holiday Lighted Boat Parade, sponsored by the Fisherman's Wharf Association**, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. This spectacular boat parade is a lighted, nautical event celebrating the spirit of the holidays on the water along the Monterey Coast. Many boats will be adorned with beautiful lights and decorations throughout December, too. For more details, go to montereywharf.com.

**Dec. 4 – “My Musical Life” Nicola Shangrow Reilly, CEO and president, Monterey Symphony, will share some of her extensive musical experiences.** She will perform on violin, accompanied by James Neiman and will help celebrate CWC's 98th Birthday at 2 p.m.! Carmel Woman's Club. San Carlos and Ninth. Open to all. \$10 guest/members free.

**Dec. 9 – “Run Rudolph Run” presented by Arthritis Research Coalition and Monterey Spine and Joint.** 7:30 a.m. at Lovers' Point Park. Dress up in your favorite holiday attire and join in on Pacific Grove's #1 holiday Run/Walk.

**Dec. 10 – “A Little Christmas Cheer” event with stories, poems and songs**, 3 p.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

**Through Dec. 24 – Baum & Blume's Holiday Boutique is open!** It's “one-stop” holiday shopping – “fun-tastic” ornaments and décor, cozy accessories, great selection of holiday gifts for dads, kids, everyone! Gourmet goodies in our Farm Pantry, too! Shop 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Mon.-Sat., Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400.

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)  
• Add a photo for your event for only \$25 •

**It's Time to Ship Gifts!**

- Kid's Books & Hobby Horses
- Flatyz Lithuanian Flat Candles
- Cute Xmas Earrings & Brooches
- Soruka Colorful Italian Leather Bags
- Fun Bath Poufs & Shower Steamers
- Steel Bird Garden Silhouettes
- Games, Tools & Toys for Guys
- Socks, Scarves, Berets & Gloves
- B&B's Holiday Fruitcakes & Jams

Baum & Blume and The Carriage House  
4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley 659-0400  
~ SHOP MONDAY TO SATURDAY 11:30-7PM ~

**MIKA SUSHI**

New ownership  
Serving Japanese and Korean Dinners  
**831-652-3069**  
Online orders: [mikasushi.menu11.com](http://mikasushi.menu11.com)  
Hours 5-9 Wednesday-Monday, Closed Tuesday  
9 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village

**LIVE**

From page 54A

singer and guitarist **Rags Rosenberg** (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Kevin Smith** (Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave.

**La Playa Hotel — The David Morwood Band** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 6 p.m., Sunday at 4 p.m.). Bud's Bar, Camino Real and Eighth, Carmel.

**The Links Club — The Bubba Pickens Band** (bluegrass, Friday at 7 p.m.), **The Edge Band** (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.),

**tionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., Carmel.

**Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa —** multi-instrumentalist **Gary Meek** (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist **Scott Brown** (jazz and pop, Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Adrea Castiano** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.), singer and multi-instrumentalist **Meredith McHenry** (Tuesday and Thursday at 6:30 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Daniel Cortes** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.). 400 Cannery Row.

**Pearl Hour** in Monterey — **The Zach Westfall Group** (jazz, Sunday at 8 p.m.), **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz, Wednesday at 8 p.m.). 214 Lighthouse Ave.

**Puma Road at Portola Plaza** in Monterey — singer and guitarist **Alex Bezdjian** (Friday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Matt Masih** (Saturday at 6 p.m.), singer and guitarist **Blaise DiGirolamo** (Sunday at 5 p.m.) 281 Alvarado St.

**The Sardine Factory** in Monterey — singer and guitarist **David Conley** (pop and rock, Friday and Saturday, Tuesday through Thursday at 7:30 p.m.). 701 Wave St.

**Salty Seal Pub** in Monterey — **Mixtape** (pop and rock, Friday at 8 p.m.), **NFG** (punk and metal, Saturday at 8 p.m.), **The Edge Band** (rock, Sunday at 4 p.m.), mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** (bluegrass and jazz, Thursday at 8 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row.

**Sly McFly's** in Monterey — **Retreauxspect** (classic rock, Friday at 9 p.m.), **B-Town** (r&b and soul, Saturday at 9 p.m.), **Rhythm Tribe West** (classic rock, Sunday at 8:30 p.m.), **Bazooka Jones** (classic rock, Monday at 8:30 p.m.), **Victory Lane** (classic rock, Tuesday at 8:30 p.m.), **Johnny Tsunami** (rock, Wednesday at 8:30 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row.

**Tarpy's** in Monterey — **The Andrea Carter Duo** (jazz and blues, Friday at 5 p.m. and Saturday at noon), singer and multi-instrumentalist **Rory Lynch** (Sunday at noon). 2999 Highway 68.

**Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Scott Fenton** (Friday at 6 p.m.), **Monterey County Line Duo** (country and rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place.

**Wild Fish** restaurant in Pacific Grove — **The Lighthouse Jazz Quartet** (Friday and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave.

To update these listings, email [chris@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:chris@carmelpinecone.com).



Mandolinist Dave Holodiloff will bring his style of bluegrass and jazz to two shows this week in Monterey, Sunday at Cibo's and Thursday at the Salty Seal.

Singer-Songwriter Showcase (Tuesday at 7 p.m.). Carmel Plaza, Mission and Ocean.

**The Lodge at Pebble Beach** — singer and guitarist **Adrea Castiano** (Friday and Thursday at 6 p.m.), singer and pianist **John Harris** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 1700 17 Mile Drive.

**Massa Tasting Room** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Sunday at noon). 69 W. Carmel Valley Road.

**Midici Pizza** in Monterey — singer **Scotty Wright** and bassist **Etienne David Franc** (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.), singer **Miranda Perl** and guitarist **Adam Astrup** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 467 Alvarado St.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz, Friday through Sunday at 5 p.m.), pianist **Gennady Lok-**

THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2023

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**PUBLICATION DATE: Dec. 8**

CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY!

**MEENA (831) 274-8655**  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

**JESSICA (831) 274-8590**  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

## Monterey Fish House

Thank you Carmel Pine Cone Readers!

### Best Seafood Restaurant

Rustic corner establishment  
featuring  
home-style seafood entrees & desserts

OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK:

Lunch 11:30 AM - 2:00 PM

Dinner 5:00 PM - 8:30 PM

CLOSED ALL MAJOR HOLIDAYS

2114 DEL MONTE AVE, MONTEREY, CA 93940

(831) 373-4647

[www.montereyfishhouse.com](http://www.montereyfishhouse.com)

## THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN



With over 50 years experience in garage doors and openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



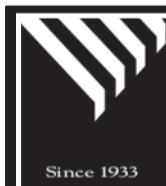
Monterey Bay Area's  
**GARAGE DOOR SPECIALIST**  
We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales,  
Repairs & Service of Garage Doors  
& Garage Door Openers

SALES • FREE ESTIMATES • REPAIRS & SERVICE

*Courtesy & Integrity*

(831) 574-1132 • (800) 696-8821  
WWW.AONEDOOR.COM

State License # 658346



## Acme Awning Co.

Lic. #8431548



- Awnings - Stationary/Retractable
- Recovers • Exterior Solar Screens
- Residential/Commercial

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1933

**831-372-3539**

210 North Main St., Salinas

[www.acmeawnings.com](http://www.acmeawnings.com)

# THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN



**Residential, Commercial, Agricultural Insulated Concrete Structures:**  
Fire and Heavy Weather Resistant,  
Sound Proof and much more.



From Cabins to Castles  
ICF structures offer great benefits  
We are currently building in Carmel Valley  
[www.icfburgess.com](http://www.icfburgess.com) • 916-865-8046



**SEPTIC TANK SERVICE**  
*Celebrating 56 Years*

- SEWER & DRAIN LINE CLEANING
- HYDRO-JETTING • TELEVISED SEWER LINES
- GREASE TRAP PUMPING & MAINTENANCE
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS PUMPED, SERVICED, REPAIRED & INSTALLED

*Senior & Military Discounts*

**831-659-2465**  
73 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Unit #28 | Carmel Valley 93924  
St. Contr. Lic. # 494738  
[www.psts.net](http://www.psts.net)



**WE RECOMMEND PUMPING EVERY 3 TO 5 YEARS**  
*Happy Holidays!*  
**\$20 OFF COUPON**  
for pumping or drain cleaning services  
Expires 12/31/23

## SHOWROOM DISPLAYS FOR SALE

**Cabinets and Such**

Venture outside the **BIG** box

Cabinets • Appliances • Hardware  
Accessories • Decorative Plumbing

**UP TO 70% OFF!**

P.S. We are NOT going out of business!

Inquiries: please email [info@cabinetsandsuch.com](mailto:info@cabinetsandsuch.com) or call (831) 422-9900

Visit our showroom Monday-Friday 10am-4pm  
1368 S. Main St, C, Salinas  
[www.cabinetsandsuch.com](http://www.cabinetsandsuch.com)



**Residential & Commercial Roofing**  
Storm Damage  
Emergency Repairs  
Siding • Gutters  
Insurance Claims  
Flat Roofs Repairs!

**LICENSED, BONDED AND INSURED!**  
A+ Rated in the BBB and Angie's List.



Contact Rodney for a FREE Estimate  
**317-626-6741**



**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158 • [www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com) • Lic. #728609



**CATE ELECTRIC**  
License No. 218160

SERVICE • LANDSCAPE LIGHTING  
REMODELS • COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL  
ELECTRIC CAR CHARGERS  
DESIGN & INSTALLATION



Michael Cate  
Family owned and in Carmel since 1961  
**(831) 624-5361**  
Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**2023 BEST ELECTRICIAN 15 Years!**

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

*Celebrating 119 Years!*  
Helping to Build Monterey Peninsula since 1904  
STILL FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED.



**Matt Clark**  
Truck Driver  
Yard Specialist

**Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County**  
**831-659-2291**  
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village




**The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors!**  
Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and more photos at: [www.MrSandless.com](http://www.MrSandless.com)



Jim Griffith - Owner  
(831) 747-7476  
[gmb@mrsandless.com](mailto:gmb@mrsandless.com)

**Certified Green**

**100% guarantee or you don't pay**

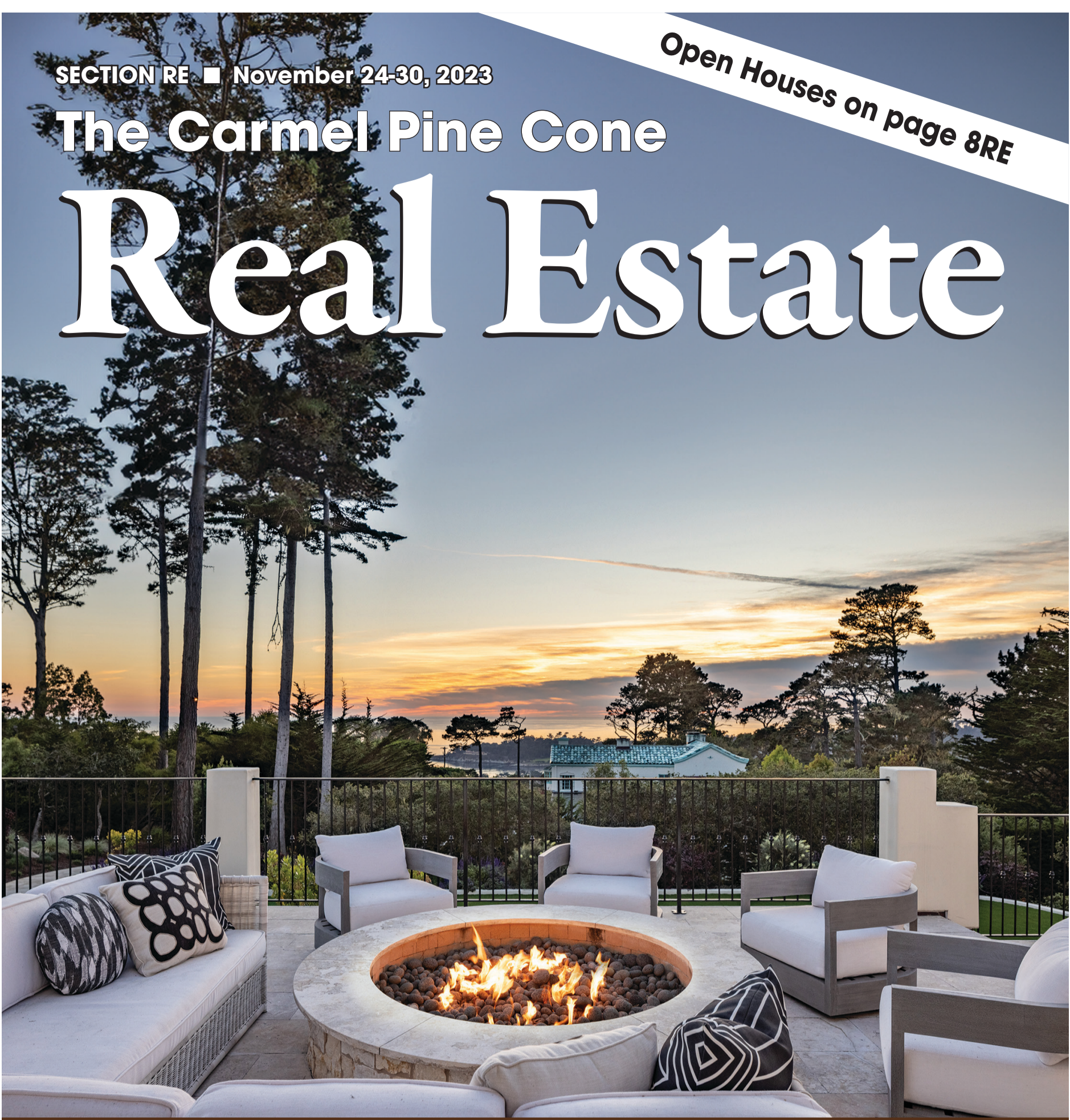


SECTION RE ■ November 24-30, 2023

Open Houses on page 8RE

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Shelly Mitchell Lynch of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

November 24-30, 2023



**5 Beds, 5+ Baths | 1.05 Acres | \$12,950,000**  
**1544Viscaino.com | Pebble Beach**

Introducing the epitome of luxury coastal living: conveniently located just above the Lodge in central Pebble Beach, this exquisite 5-bedroom, 5 full/2 half bath residence exudes elegance and charm. Bathed in natural light, the expansive modern floor plan boasts breathtaking ocean views from most rooms. Renovated in 2019 with top-of-the-line finishes and meticulous craftsmanship throughout. The landscape underwent a complete transformation in 2022, creating beautiful usable outdoor spaces, vegetation and pathways that allow you to take advantage of the entire property. Host dinner parties in the formal dining room or step outdoors to the grand ocean view terrace with fire pit. Features include an elevator that services all 3 levels, a large primary suite with spa like bathroom and executive office, and a gym with direct access to a hot tub, cold plunge, and sauna. This private and gated residence sits at the heart of it all, just minutes to the amenities of downtown Pebble Beach and the vibrant culture of downtown Carmel.

**Shelly Mitchell Lynch**

BROKER | Managing Director

831.277.8044 | Shelly@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
 MitchellLynchTeam.com | DRE #01217466



# Real Estate Sales Nov. 12 - 18

**Escrows closed: 27**  
**Total value: \$54,662,500**

## Carmel

**24791 Handley Drive — \$1,250,000**

Gary Banister to Luis Garcia and Monica Campuzano  
 APN: 009-591-010

**24654 Pescadero Road — \$1,425,000**

Marvin Watts to and Joanna Todd Heringer  
 APN: 009-112-012

**San Antonio Avenue, 3 SW of 12th Avenue — \$10,500,000**

James Welsh to Kathleen Myers  
 APN: 010-292-003

## Carmel Valley

**471 Laureles Grade — \$1,500,000**

Randall and Cristina Kochevar to Laurel Carlson



710 Tesoro Road, Highway 68 — \$4,150,000

APN: 187-691-008

**7028 Valley Knoll Road — \$4,100,000**

Jennifer Kelley to Paul Zepf and WXY25 Trust  
 APN: 157-101-004

See HOME SALES page 4RE

## 24323 San Marcos Road, Carmel

OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 1-3PM & SATURDAY 2-4PM

4 Beds, 4 Baths ■ 2,812 Sq. Ft. ■ \$3,845,000 ■ 24323SanMarcosRoad.com

www.CARMELABODES.COM

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
 Broker Associate ■ DRE #00904451 | REALTOR® ■ DRE #01458945

**BEN ZOLLER'S CARMEL PROPERTIES**

**NEW PRICE**

9 Sonoma Lane, Carmel

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$2,999,999 • 9Sonoma.com

8425 Alta Tierra, Carmel

16.44 Acre Lot • \$2,750,000 • 8425AltaTierra.com

Producing Remarkable Results.

**Ben Zoller** 831.595.0676  
 Ben@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
 BenZollerProperties.com  
 REALTOR® | DRE#01967810

**GRATITUDE & WARM WISHES THIS THANKSGIVING**

**DAVID M. CRABBE**  
 831.320.1109 | david.crabbe@sir.com  
 DavidCrabbeRealEstate.com  
 Realtor® | DRE# 01306450

## Authentic Carmel Architectural Character

Camino Real 10 NE of 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ 2,295 Sq. Ft. ■ \$4,395,000 ■ www.CaminoReal10NE4th.com

*The Definitive Expert in Carmel Real Estate*

**LISA TALLEY DEAN** 831.521.4855  
 LisaTalleyDeanProperties.com  
 Broker Associate DRE#01401218



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

LUXURY PROPERTIES

OPEN SAT & SUN 12-3PM  
San Antonio 2 SE of 12th



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$6,500,000 ■ [www.SanAntonio2SE12th.com](http://www.SanAntonio2SE12th.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 4 beds, 2 baths ■ \$4,499,000 ■ [www.Casanova3SWof10th.com](http://www.Casanova3SWof10th.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 4 beds, 3 baths ■ \$4,395,000 ■ [www.CaminoReal10NE4th.com](http://www.CaminoReal10NE4th.com)

OPEN FRI 1-3PM &  
SAT 2-4PM  
24323 San Marcos Road



Carmel ■ 4 beds, 4 baths ■ \$3,845,000 ■ [www.24323SanMarcosRoad.com](http://www.24323SanMarcosRoad.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$3,950,000 ■ [www.SanCarlos5SW12th.com](http://www.SanCarlos5SW12th.com)



Carmel ■ 3 beds, 2.5 baths ■ \$2,750,000 ■ [www.10475FairwayLane.com](http://www.10475FairwayLane.com)

OPEN SAT 1:30-4PM  
9644 Poplar Court



Carmel ■ 3 beds, 3 baths ■ \$2,700,000 ■ [www.9644PoplarCourt.com](http://www.9644PoplarCourt.com)



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 1 bed, 1 bath ■ \$1,150,000 ■ [www.Mission4NEof5th.com](http://www.Mission4NEof5th.com)



Scan Code to View  
These Listings & More

CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Highway 68

**23007 Espada Drive — \$1,025,000**

Leah Hemingway and Huber Trust to Brianna and Nicholas Watson  
APN: 161-522-011

**710 Tesoro Road — \$4,150,000**

James and Kathryn Bowden to Coooco Bird RE LLC  
APN: 173-074-023

## Marina

**176 Linde Circle — \$698,000**

Timothy Laughlin and Jager Trust to Frederick Nelson and Amanda Platsis  
APN: 033-081-051



925 Balboa Avenue, Pacific Grove — \$2,000,000

**3201 Crescent Avenue — \$870,000**

Richard and Glenn Sales to Timothy and Julie Richardson  
APN: 032-451-001

**2771 4th Avenue — \$903,000**

Shea Homes LP to Xuyang Zhang and Shan Chen  
APN: 031-259-032

**2773 4th Avenue — \$924,500**

Shea Homes LP to Angeles Mira and Lorraine Danker  
APN: 031-259-031

**122 Lakewood Drive — \$951,000**

Brianna and Nicholas Watson to Keith Dougherty and Dorothy Clarhaut  
APN: 033-031-037

**2802 Telegraph Road — \$982,500**

Joel Nobrega to Sea Haven Leasing  
APN: 031-259-071

**238 Bungalow Court — \$1,300,000**

Shea Homes LP to Laitka and Mini Kirtane  
APN: 031-257-017

See ESCROWS page 14RE



Just in case you missed your turkey for Thanksgiving, we have lots of them on the ranch!  
270 River Road, Salinas Valley

**SAM PIFFERO** 831.236.5389

sam.piffero@sir.com | sampiffero.com

"We love ranch and acreage properties.  
To help you find yours or help you sell one  
...call us today!"

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

*Mobilizing a Lifetime of Relationships*

*It is a privilege and an honor to represent these stunning properties across the Monterey Peninsula.  
Thank you to my clients who continue to put their trust in me.*

3908 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH



LP: \$14,800,000 ■ Represented Buyer & Seller

1 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS, THE PRESERVE, CARMEL



LP: \$12,500,000 ■ Represented Buyer off Market

3414 17 MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH



LP: \$10,950,000 ■ Represented Buyer

1675 CRESPI LANE, PEBBLE BEACH



LP: \$10,950,000 ■ Represented Buyer

*Market knowledge, a network of professional affiliations and passion for your real estate objectives*



**CHRIS PRYOR**

*Mobilizing a Lifetime of Relationships*

831.229.1124

www.ChrisPryorProperties.com

REALTOR® DRE#01750627



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH & MONTEREY PENINSULA

LUXURY PROPERTIES



Pebble Beach ■ 8 beds, 9+ baths ■ \$29,000,000 ■ [www.BellaVistaPB.com](http://www.BellaVistaPB.com)



Pebble Beach ■ 7 beds, 7.5 baths ■ \$22,500,000 ■ [www.3410SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3410SeventeenMileDrive.com)



Pebble Beach ■ 5 beds, 6 baths ■ \$14,500,000 ■ [www.3365SeventeenMileDr.com](http://www.3365SeventeenMileDr.com)



Pebble Beach ■ 5 beds, 5+ baths ■ \$12,950,000 ■ [www.1544Viscaino.com](http://www.1544Viscaino.com)



Pebble Beach ■ 4 beds, 5+ baths ■ \$6,999,000 ■ [www.1445Riata.com](http://www.1445Riata.com)



Pebble Beach ■ 4 beds, 4 baths ■ \$5,575,000 ■ [www.3896Ronda.com](http://www.3896Ronda.com)



Monterey ■ 3 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$5,495,000 ■ [www.7418AlturasCourt.com](http://www.7418AlturasCourt.com)



Pacific Grove ■ 3 beds, 3 baths ■ \$2,500,000 ■ [www.434BeaumontAve.com](http://www.434BeaumontAve.com)



Scan Code to View  
These Listings & More

[CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://CarmelRealtyCompany.com) ■ 831.622.1000  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years



# There's no latitude when it comes to having an attitude of gratitude

ANY ETIQUETTE book written by me would immediately top the New York Times worst-seller list. I doubt that even my famous chapter on the proper way to crumble enough saltines into a bowl of tomato soup until the spoon stands up straight would be enough to attract readers. But if I did write an etiquette book, I'd have enough

sense to begin it with a chapter on "Thank You."

Thank you is like tossing a pebble in a pond and watching the ripples fan out across the dinner table, the sales counter, the world. Two little words that, when used, confirm the deep and wonderful truth that we all depend on each other. When someone says it to me, I feel appreciated.

When said to others, it shows what they did is valued.

"What do you say?" my mother prompted when someone gave me a present. They are among the first words I remember her saying. "Say, 'Thank you,'" was drummed into me before I knew that Dick and Jane had a dog named Spot. Sadly, on social media, those two little words of proper etiquette may have been replaced by the "like" button.

But when you shop in person, you invariably deal with dozens of people whose skill and/or expertise can make the task more pleasant.

According to BetterHelp, an online service created to assist you with your mental health, "Studies have sug-

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

gested that being grateful can improve well-being, physical health, strengthen social relationships, produce positive emotional states and help us cope with stressful times in our lives."

Even without knowing that, I thank people for services because I can still hear Mama whispering, "What do you say?" in my ear. I thank the barber for her artistry in making me look like Brad Pitt. I thank my physical therapist for his "tough love" exercises as he prepares me for the 2024 Paris Olympics.

### Waiting for banter

I was a supermarket cashier when there were no UPC codes or scanners. Cashiers memorized prices or looked at little stickers, and then manually keyed each item's price into a cash register. I understand how difficult that job can be, especially when done for hours at a time. It's one of the reasons I refuse to use self-service checkout stands even when the lines stretch into the next zip code. There is no banter or exchange of pleasantries with a self-service register. Plus, you don't want to thank a machine that spits out a receipt like it's sticking its tongue out at you, and has a robotic voice as welcoming as hearing, "Open wide," from a dentist.

As a nation, we set aside a day in November to show our gratitude, although we know we should have an

See GERVASE page 16RE



COMPASS

## Ideally located near both Carmel Beach and Carmel River Beach.

26265 CARMELO STREET, CARMEL  
3 BED | 2 BATH | 1,900 SQFT | \$4,750,000  
OPEN SAT 12-2PM, SUN 2-4PM

**Bambace Peterson Team**  
bambacepeterson.com  
@bambacepeterson  
DRE 01731448 | DRE 01977162  
831.200.3178




Compass is a licensed real estate broker 01527235 in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only. Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withdraw without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of an architect or engineer. This is not intended to solicit properties already listed.

### MODERN COASTAL LIVING: ACTIVE 3-BR HOME WITH EXCEPTIONAL OCEAN VIEWS



**1053 Highlander Drive, Seaside**  
3 BD | 2.5 BA | 1,610± SQ.FT. | \$999,000  
1053HighlanderDrive.com

### LUXURY, LOCATION, AND LIFESTYLE: SUSAN CARDINALE'S SOLD PROPERTY SHOWCASE



**SOLD | Torres NE Corner 9th Ave., Carmel**  
Sold for \$3,395,000 | 3 BD | 3 BA | 1,924± SQ.FT.  
Represented Sellers & Buyers



**SOLD | 10058 Oak Branch Circle, Carmel**  
Sold for \$3,100,000 | 4 BD | 3.5 BA | 4,160± SQ.FT.  
Listed with Coldwell Banker Realty



**SOLD | 26560 Bonita Way, Carmel**  
Sold for \$3,235,125 | 5 BD | 5 BA | 3,487± SQ.FT.  
Listed with Coldwell Banker Realty



**Susan Cardinale**  
Realtor®  
831.277.7600  
SusanCardinaleRealEstate.com  
DRE# 02045240



# THE JAMAL NOORZOY RESIDENTIAL TEAM

Representing Sellers of and Buyers for Distinctive Homes and Estates

*Ocean, Stillwater Cove, & Golf Course Views From Every Room*



3365 17 MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH  
5 Beds, 6 Baths ■ 4,082 Sq. Ft. ■ \$14,500,000 ■ [3365SeventeenMileDr.com](http://3365SeventeenMileDr.com)

*Classic Mediterranean by Carmel Beach*



OPEN SAT &  
SUN 12PM-3PM

SAN ANTONIO 2 SE OF 12TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 1,886 Sq. Ft. ■ \$6,500,000 ■ [SanAntonio2SE12th.com](http://SanAntonio2SE12th.com)

*Monterra English Country Estate*



7418 ALTURAS COURT, MONTEREY  
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 4,475 Sq. Ft. ■ \$5,495,000 ■ [7418AlturasCourt.com](http://7418AlturasCourt.com)

*Charming Valley Home with Mountain Views*



27465 LOMA DEL REY, CARMEL VALLEY  
4 Beds, 4 Baths ■ 2,551 Sq. Ft. ■ \$2,790,000 ■ [27465LomaDelRey.com](http://27465LomaDelRey.com)

CO-LISTED BY RENEE CATANIA | MONTEREY COAST REALTY DRE#01954589

*Mid-Century Modern Carmel Home*



24620 LOWER TRAIL, CARMEL  
2 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 1,500 Sq. Ft. ■ \$2,345,000 ■ [24620LowerTrail.com](http://24620LowerTrail.com)

CO-LISTED BY RENEE CATANIA | MONTEREY COAST REALTY DRE#01954589

*Prime Lot with Fairway Views*



25 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH  
1.03 acres ■ \$2,295,000 ■ [25PoppyLane.com](http://25PoppyLane.com)



## JAMAL NOORZOY RESIDENTIAL TEAM

RECIPIENT OF THE BILLIONAIRE'S CLUB 2023 AWARD FROM LUXURY REAL ESTATE

Jamal Noorzoy REALTOR® | DRE#01119622

831.277.5544

[www.JamalNoorzoyResidential.com](http://www.JamalNoorzoyResidential.com)



Scan to View  
My Sales

BRETT WILBUR  
Carmel Realty Company  
REALTOR® | DRE#02021155

KIM BARTHOLOMAY  
Monterey Coast Realty  
REALTOR® | DRE#02145274

JAMAL NOORZOY  
Carmel Realty Company  
REALTOR® | DRE#01119622

AVIANA BUSHNELL  
Carmel Realty Company  
Licensed Assistant | DRE#02147782

RENEE CATANIA  
Monterey Coast Realty  
REALTOR® | DRE#01954589



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES Nov. 24 - 26

CARMEL		
\$895,000	2bd 2ba 107 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2:30-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 293-3391
\$895,000	2bd 2ba 114 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr 2:30-4 Sa 11-2 Carmel 293-3391 / 620-2468
\$899,000	2bd 2ba 19 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Su 12-3 Carmel 480-376-5473

\$960,000	2bd 2ba 24501 Via Mar Monte The Jones Group	Sa Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 917-4534
\$1,150,000	2bd 2ba 37 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Sa 12-2 Carmel 293-3391
\$2,579,000	3bd 2ba +ADU Sterling Way 2 SE of Perry Compass, Campbell	Sa 11-1 Carmel 917-8208
\$2,700,000	3bd 3ba 9644 Poplar Court Carmel Realty	Sa 1:30-4 Carmel 402-4108
\$3,095,000	3bd 2ba 24439 San Juan Rd The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 224-0020
\$3,099,000	3bd 2ba 2845 Ribera Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 710-1655
\$3,195,000	3bd 3ba 24675 Outlook Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Sa 12-3 Carmel 238-8768
\$3,695,000	4bd 2.5ba 3462 Lazarro Dr Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa 11-2 Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 356-8123 / 206-0129
\$3,845,000	3bd 3ba 24323 San Marcos Road Carmel Realty	Fr 1-3 Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-5821 / 238-1498
\$3,925,000	3bd 2.5ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 12th Carmel Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel 595-4999
\$4,350,000	3bd 2ba Lincoln 3 NW of 13th S Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa 12-2 Carmel 596-6118
\$4,750,000	3bd 2ba 26265 Carmelo St Compass, Bambace Peterson	Sa 12-2 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-5290 / 238-1380
\$4,895,000	4bd 3.5ba Monte Verde & 7th SWC St Coldwell Banker Realty	Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 11-2 Carmel 206-0129 / 227-3914
\$4,995,000	4bd 3ba 25293 Randall Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 10-12 Carmel 915-7814
\$6,500,000	3bd 3.5ba San Antonio 2 SE of 12th Avenue Carmel Realty	Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 277-5544

MARINA		
\$1,499,950	3bd 2.5ba 13730 Sherman Blvd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Marina, East Garrison 760-7091

MONTEREY		
\$895,000	3bd 2.5ba 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #33 Monterey Coast Realty	Su 2-4 Monterey 717-7959
\$1,549,000	2bd 1.5ba 457 Wave St, Units 1-4 The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	Fr 12-3 Su 11-2 Monterey 224-0020

PACIFIC GROVE		
\$1,195,000	3bd 1ba 913 Syda Dr The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	Sa 11-4 Su 11-1 Pacific Grove 917-4707
\$1,250,000	3bd 2ba 1324 Funston Ave The Ruiz Group, Keller Williams Inc.	Sa Su 11-2 Pacific Grove 595-9242
\$1,499,000	3bd 2ba 970 Lighthouse Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Sa 12-2 Pacific Grove 254-3949
\$1,695,000	4bd 3.5ba 150 18th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 Pacific Grove 915-8217
\$1,749,000	3bd 3.5ba 501 Forest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 Pacific Grove 238-7559
\$2,300,000	4bd 3ba 403 Central Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr 3-5 Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 293-4190 / 917-9886
\$2,399,000	2bd 2.5ba +office 542 Lighthouse Avenue, Unit 203 Platinum One Real Estate	Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710
\$2,476,000	2bd 2.5ba 520 Lighthouse Avenue, Unit 203 Platinum One Real Estate	Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710
\$3,578,995	3bd 2.5ba 520 Lighthouse Avenue, Unit 201 Platinum One Real Estate	Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710
\$4,150,000	3bd 3.5ba 904 Del Monte Boulevard Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-3464

CARMEL VALLEY		
\$1,250,000	3bd 2ba 184 Calle de la Ventana Carmel Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 333-6325
\$2,195,000	3bd 2.5ba 28003 Mercurio Rd Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 535-8264
\$3,795,000	3bd 2.5ba 26225 Rinconada Dr Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa 11-1 Carmel Valley 227-3914
\$3,900,000	0bd 0ba Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 859-6816
\$5,995,000	4bd 4.5ba 33732 E Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 293-3030

PEBBLE BEACH		
\$2,500,000	4bd 2ba 3089 Hermitage Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 11-3 Pebble Beach 238-8116
\$5,495,000	4bd 3ba 1633 Sonado Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-3 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 805-390-5916 / 238-8443
\$5,975,000	5bd 5.5ba 1100 Arroyo Dr Coldwell Banker Realty	Sa Su 12-2 Pebble Beach 238-6189
\$6,150,000	4bd 4.5+ba 3929 Ronda Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 Pebble Beach 293-4935



**Happy Thanksgiving!**

*Thanksgiving reminds us to give thanks & to count our blessings. Our blessings are the wonderful clients, friends & family we are so lucky to have in our lives. May those same blessings be with you & yours during this season of giving thanks.*

— Rebecca, Geoff, & Danielle

MARKET KNOWLEDGE | ETHICS & INTEGRITY | COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY

*A Collaborative Approach to Real Estate*  
**THE ARNOLD TEAM**  
Arnold-Team.com | Arnold-Team@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Rebecca 831.241.2600 REALTOR® | DRE#01706104  
Geoff 831.297.3890 REALTOR® | DRE#02036451  
Danielle Germain 303.502.6477 REALTOR® | Monterey Coast Realty DRE#02154598

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913 LUXURY

The Pine Cone has been a member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for more than 100 years.

# LIVE

A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU

#1 SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY SALES ASSOCIATE IN MONTEREY COUNTY FOR DOLLAR VOLUME AND CLOSED UNITS

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Grateful for our loyal clients and friends & community.

To our incredible clients: Thank you for entrusting us with your needs. Your loyalty motivates us to continually raise the bar, delivering excellence with every transaction.

To our cherished friends: Your camaraderie has added warmth and joy to our shared experiences. Together, we've created lasting memories that go beyond business.

To our beloved community: You are the heartbeat of our existence. Your vibrancy and diversity inspire us daily, reminding us of the strength that comes from unity.

**SOLD!** | REPRESENTED BOTH SIDES | CARMEL VALLEY | 54CAMINODETRAVESIA.COM







**STEINY FAMILY PROPERTIES**

Doug 831.236.7363  
doug@dougsteiny.com  
Lisa 831.277.2070  
lisa@dougsteiny.com  
dougsteiny.com

DRE: 00681652 & 02009666

An extraordinary family compound and private retreat. 2 parcels totaling 57 acres. A main family building includes living room, kitchen fireplace and stunning valley views. Cottage suites offer a total of 10 bedroom. 2,230 Sq. Ft Entertainment Center includes game room, granite indoor/outdoor wet bar, fireplace, 14 seat HD Theatre with 120" screen, sophisticated AV system with multiple flat screen TV's indoor/outdoor music systems, exercise, and shower room.



# Giving Thanks by Giving Back

It's the season of gratitude—for our families, friends, and prosperity. During this time of year, many are not as fortunate. Here are some of the organizations that I donate to. If you are able, please consider offering them your patronage and give back this Thanksgiving.

Wishing you and yours a safe and lovely holiday!



**I-Help**  
Emergency shelter in Monterey



**Our Patriot Stories**  
Recording memories for those who have served our country



**Church of Jesus Christ Philanthropies**  
Providing aid around the world regardless of cultural or religious affiliation



**The Phoenix**  
A sober active community



**Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre**  
Fostering the passion and development of local youth



**Carmel Youth Baseball**  
Building strong bodies and minds through sports and positive coaching



**J/S** JONATHAN SPENCER

**Jonathan Spencer**  
Realtor®  
831.238.7420  
jonathan.spencer@compass.com  
DRE 01916757  
[jonathanspencerproperties.com](http://jonathanspencerproperties.com)

**#1**  
Agent in Carmel Highlands\*

**#5**  
Agent in Monterey County\*

**#1**  
Compass Agent in Monterey County\*

*\*By Individual Sales Volume, Real Trends America's Best 2023 Rankings*



**226 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands**  
4 BD | 4.5 BA | 4,118 Sq Ft | 0.63 Acre Lot | \$3,775,000  
[226highway1.com](http://226highway1.com)

MONTEREY | PRICE IMPROVEMENT



125 Surf Way #331

1 BD | 1 BA | \$1,245,000

125SurfWay331.com

JOE GALLAGHER 831.917.1631

CARMEL



San Antonio 2 SE of 10th Avenue

2 BD | 2 BA | \$4,300,000

TruskowskiFreedman.com

TRUSZKOWSKI FREEDMAN & ASSOCIATES 831.238.7449

EAST GARRISON | OPEN SATURDAY, NOV. 25TH, 1 PM - 4 PM



13730 Sherman Boulevard

3 BD | 2.5 BA | \$1,499,950

ViliaKakisGilles.com

VILIA KAKIS GILLES 831.760.7091

PEBBLE BEACH | OPEN SATURDAY, NOV. 25TH, 11 AM - 1 PM



3929 Ronda Road

4 BD | 4 BA | 2 HBA | \$6,150,000

RhondaMohr.com

RHONDA MOHR 831.293.4935

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SATURDAY, NOV. 25TH, 2 PM - 4 PM



0 East Carmel Valley Road

120± ACRES | \$3,900,000

CV120Acres.com

COURTNEY STANLEY 831.293.3030  
SKIP MARQUARD 831.594.0643

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SATURDAY, NOV. 25TH, 1 PM - 4 PM



33732 East Carmel Valley Road

4 BD | 4.5 BA | \$5,995,000

33732ECVRoad.com

COURTNEY STANLEY 831.293.3030

MONTEREY REGION BROKERAGES | CAPITOLA | CARMEL | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE

CARMEL | OPEN SATURDAY, NOV. 25TH, 1 - 3 PM & SUNDAY, NOV. 26TH, 10 AM - 12 PM



25293 Randall Way  
4 BD | 3 BA | \$4,995,000  
25293RandallWay.com

KRISTY COSMERO 831.915.7814  
TRISHA HANSON 831.595.7633

PACIFIC GROVE



224-230 16th Street  
6 HOUSES | \$6,000,000  
6For6PG.com

COURTNEY STANLEY 831.293.3030

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN FRI, SAT & SUN 1-4



904 Del Monte Boulevard  
3 BD | 3.5 BA | \$4,150,000  
904DelMonteBlvd.com  
J.R. ROUSE 831.277.3464  
MATT VELASQUEZ 831.254.3949

CARMEL VALLEY



66 Rancho Road  
4 BD | 3.5 BA | \$3,999,999  
HomesByTenley.com  
TENLEY BAXTER 650.248.5030

BIG SUR COAST



9265 Sycamore Canyon Road  
1 BD | 1 BA | \$2,750,000  
9265SycamoreCanyon.com  
NANCY SANDERS 831.596.5492

PACIFIC GROVE



2505 David Avenue  
5 BD | 3 BA | \$1,600,000  
2505DavidAvenue.com  
DEAN PROVENCE 831.277.8622

MONTEREY



23 La Playa Street  
2 BD | 2.5 BA | \$1,575,000  
TrapinAndersonMyers.com  
TRAPIN ANDERSON & MYERS 831.601.4934

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN FRI, & SAT 12-2



970 Lighthouse Avenue  
3 BD | 2 BA | \$1,499,000  
970LighthouseAve.com  
J.R. ROUSE 831.277.3464  
MATT VELASQUEZ 831.254.3949

CORRAL DE TIERRA



28900 Underwood Road  
3 BD | 2.5 BA | \$1,499,000  
ViliaKakisGilles.com  
VILIA KAKIS GILLES 831.760.7091

CARMEL VALLEY



350 Via Los Tulares  
2.58± ACRES | \$495,000  
CarmelCoastAndValley.com  
LAURA CIUCCI 831.236.8571

MONTEREY REGION BROKERAGES | CAPITOLA | CARMEL | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on 17 Mile Drive was placed on an involuntary mental health hold.

## SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Homeowner at Scenic and 11th reported someone was inside her house without permission. Some items inside the house were in disarray, but nothing was taken. There was no sign of forced entry and no suspect info. Resident wanted a standby while she gathered her belongings for the night and will have the doors re-keyed.

**Carmel area:** Fraud was reported by a Clear Ridge Road resident.

**Big Sur:** Deputies responded to suspicious circumstances on Highway 1.

## MONDAY, NOVEMBER 6

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle vandalism on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Assisted an outside agency with a fugitive arrest at Mission and Seventh.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report taken for a found purse at Carmel Beach. Owner was contacted and arrangements have been made to return the property to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male fell off his bike at Scenic and 13th.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle on 19th Street was marked for 72-hour parking.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle towed from Fountain Avenue for expired registration.

**Pebble Beach:** Theft on Crest Road documented.

**Carmel Valley:** A female on Woodside Place reported that an unknown person called her numerous times requesting her Medicare ID number.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to suspicious circumstances on Lagunas Robles.

## TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 7

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report taken for a lost wallet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Observed a loose dog at Santa Rita and First that was unapproachable. Made contact with the dog owner. Educational information discussed and

warning given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD unit was flagged down in the area of Mission Street and Sixth regarding an intoxicated adult male making concerning comments to a female. The adult male was found to be on probation with a specific term prohibiting alcohol consumption. The subject provided a chemical sample, per his probation requirements, and was found to have alcohol in his blood. The subject was released and allowed to take a ride-share home. Case forwarded to the DA's office for probation violation.

**Pacific Grove:** At about 1900 hours, officer was notified of a Child Protective Services report on Grove Acre that was faxed to the police department earlier in the day.

**Pacific Grove:** Cite and release of a 53-year-old male on Lighthouse Avenue for misdemeanor drug possession.

**Carmel area:** Law enforcement took a report of suspicious circumstances regarding a juvenile on Ocean Avenue.

## WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report taken for found cell phone at Ocean and Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Trespass admonishment on Carpenter Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Loose dogs on school property at Dolores and Vista. Finder contacted owners, and the two dogs were returned to owners at the location. Caller stated this was the second time the dogs have come to the school.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report taken for a lost wallet at Ocean and Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported her 38-year-old son as missing from his Junipero Street residence.

**Pacific Grove:** A traffic stop was conducted on Ocean View Boulevard at Ninth Street. The 20-year-old male driver was cited and released for marijuana-related charges.

**Carmel area:** Female on Ocean Avenue was placed on a 5585.50 W&I mental health evaluation.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded for a possible trespassing on Paso Cresta.

## THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 9

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found bracelet at Dolores and Sixth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cite and release of a 23-year-old female at Carpenter and Second for driving on a suspended CDL.

**Pacific Grove:** Family argument on Jewell Avenue.

*Amongst the Oaks in Carmel*

LINCOLN 3 NW OF 13TH STREET, CARMEL

A masterpiece of a home sitting just blocks from the beach and downtown with almost 1,600 SF of modern clean lines, high ceilings, light and bright rooms accented by hardwood floors, and large full-length windows showcasing the outdoors.

OFFERED AT \$4,350,000

**LUCIE CAMPOS**

REALTOR®

CalRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118  
MAMALU369@AOL.COM | LUCIECAMPOS.COM

**Open House**  
SATURDAY  
12-2PM

**COLDWELL BANKER REALTY**



**THE JONES GROUP**  
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker, REALTOR

TEXT or CALL  
831.917.4534



**COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE**  
JonesGroupRealEstate.com  
DRE 01299648



Wishing you a **Happy Thanksgiving** Weekend!



**OPEN HOUSE!**

**THE RIDGE IN HIGH MEADOWS**  
24501 Via Mar Monte #74, Carmel

**Open Saturday & Sunday 1:30 - 3:30**

Lovely sgl-level unit • 2 bedrms/2 full baths • 1500 +/- SF gorgeous remodeled kitchen features gleaming easy-to-close cabinets/quartz countertops/stainless appliances • spacious living/dining room combo • high ceilings & fireplace • oversize back deck with a filtered ocean view thru the trees entertainer's dream, open concept floorplan • fully enclosed, heated atrium with new skylight for added light • lots of closet space throughout • inside laundry with full size machines detached 1 car garage with storage

**\$960,000**



AMAZING TIME TO SELL      HISTORICALLY LOW INVENTORY      CALL US TODAY AT 831.917.4534

SOLD IN 2022-23!					
1036 Bayview Ave, PG	\$2,599,000	513 Crocker Ave, PG	\$2,215,109	859 Balboa Ave, PG	\$2,250,000
27560 Mooncrest Dr, CV	\$1,600,000	38 Calera Cyn, SAL	\$1,500,000	25429 Outlook Dr, CAR	\$1,950,000
923 Alameda MON	\$1,500,000	864 Del Monte Blvd, PG	\$1,225,000	662 Lighthouse Ave, PG	\$1,685,000
1121 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,050,000	515 10th St, PG	\$979,000	1207 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,178,000
698 Dickman Ave, MON	\$913,500	1221 Roosevelt St, MON	\$855,000	313 14th St, PG	\$980,000
1232 Vallejo St, SEA	\$839,000	700 Briggs, #83 PG	\$710,000	219 Locust St, PG	\$795,000
1732 Luxton St, Seaside	\$672,000	300 Glenwood Cir, #265, MON	\$635,000	747 Las Coches Ave, SAL	\$650,000
611 Spazier Ave, PG	\$2,060,000	911 Shell Ave, PG	\$1,818,000	45 Del Mesa, CAR	\$1,255,000
1107 Presidio Blvd, PG	\$1,050,000	519 7th St, PG	\$915,000	3231 Vista Del Camino MA	\$760,000
Cnr Asilomar & Pico, PG	\$315,000				

LOCAL, INDEPENDENT AND DELIVERS BIG RESULTS

PETER BUTLER ♦ AUTHENTIC PEBBLE BEACH REAL ESTATE EXPERT

# LIVES, WORKS, PLAYS, AND GIVES BACK IN PEBBLE BEACH & BEYOND

*For Over 25 years, Peter Butler has been recognized in the community and by his colleagues as one of the most knowledgeable and well respected leaders in the real estate industry. Peter is the ultimate Pebble Beach expert to help welcome you and your family to the Monterey Peninsula community.*



**GIVES:** In their dedication to helping others in the Monterey Peninsula community, Peter and his family have supported over 30 local charities through their leadership, volunteering and fundraising. Peter is honored to serve on the Board of Directors of The First Tee of Monterey County and dedicates himself to their mission of delivering a targeted curriculum of golf & character development, mentorship, and career advancement to provide youth of all backgrounds an opportunity for a brighter future.



**LIVES:** Resident of Pebble Beach for 25+ years

Peter and his wife Cara take great pride in raising their family here and participating in the community as members of numerous Pebble Beach and Monterey Peninsula clubs and organizations.



**WORKS:** A true Pebble Beach real estate expert

With nearly 300 transactions totaling \$1,000,000,000 in Pebble Beach sales, Peter provides an unparalleled combination of distinguished history and intimate knowledge of this unique market.



**PLAYS:** A pillar of the Pebble Beach community

Peter is a lifelong golfer who first came to Pebble Beach over 40 years ago. Since then, he has participated in hundreds of golf events here to carry on his passion for the game.

**PETER BUTLER**

*Recognized by The Wall Street Journal as one of the Top Realtors in the U.S.*

831.277.7229

PeterButlerProperties.com ♦ Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

Broker Associate | DRE#01222453



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# ESCROWS

From page 4RE

APN: 031-257-015

## Monterey

**127 Eldorado Street — \$1,100,000**

Scott Hobson to Aureum Capital Investments LLC  
APN: 001-672-014/015

**Filmore Street — \$1,500,000**



3348 Ondulado Road, Pebble Beach — \$5,400,000

Jennifer and Mark Jonas to Jared and Wendi Wolfley  
APN: 001-139-011

## Pacific Grove

**107 15th Street — \$825,000**

Gordon and Grady Martine to Robert and Mary Riva  
APN: 006-182-013

**1001 Funston Avenue — \$830,000**

Richard Grahlman to Hong Kang and Ji Kwon  
APN: 007-604-001

**491 Grove Acre Avenue — \$1,900,000**

Ellen and Timothy O'Neil to Robert Miller and Katrina Fischer  
APN: 006-432-044

**925 Balboa Avenue — \$2,000,000**

Robert and Dolly Carp to Timothy Coltrell and Be Here Now Trust  
APN: 006-033-003

**520 Lighthouse Avenue unit 205 — \$3,194,000**

520 Lighthouse Corp. to Jeffrey and Elaine Grover  
APN: 006-178-016

## Pebble Beach

**2832 Paradise Park Road — \$2,500,000**

### DEL MESA CARMEL ACTIVE LIVING FOR LEISURE-MINDED PEOPLE



**37DelMesaCarmel.com**

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,835± SQ.FT. | \$1,150,000  
Open House November 24th & 25th, 12 - 2 PM



**19DelMesaCarmel.com**

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,317± SQ.FT. | \$899,000  
Open House November 24th & 26th, 12 - 3 PM



**107DelMesaCarmel.com**

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,510± SQ.FT. | \$895,000  
Open House November 24th & 25th, 2:30 - 4 PM



**114DelMesaCarmel.com**

2 BD | 2 BA | 1,400± SQ.FT. | \$895,000  
Open House Nov. 24th, 2:30 - 4 PM & 25th, 11 AM - 2 PM



**Claudia McCotter**  
Realtor®  
831.293.3391  
ClaudiaMcCotter.com  
DRE# 01982938

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

See MORE SALES page 18RE

# Discover Unbelievable Views with The Weathers Gannaway Group



5 Yankee Beach Way, Carmel  
4 BD | 3 BA | 2,466 SF | 31,475 Lot SF | \$6,900,000



3529 Mesa Ct, Carmel  
3 BD | 2 BA | 1,849 SF | 21,000 Lot SF | \$2,495,000



1014 Monterey Salinas Hwy, Salinas  
5 BD | 5 BA | 2 1/2 BA | 4,090 SF | 2,178,000 Lot SF | \$5,750,000



26345 Ladera Dr, Carmel  
4 BD | 3 BA | 3,861 SF | 21,934 Lot SF | \$3,875,000

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.



**Weathers Gannaway Group**  
831.297.2388  
theweathersgroup@compass.com  
weathersrealestate.us  
DRE 01880765



COMPASS

# TEHÁMA

CARMEL

The closest you can live  
away from it all.

Secluded, yet minutes from Carmel-by-the-Sea and Monterey, Teháma is a last-of-its-kind community where owners enjoy the perfect balance of natural beauty, unmatched privacy, and convenience to the best the peninsula has to offer. With a limited number of homesites remaining, this is your opportunity to build the home, and life, you've always dreamed of.

**Homesites from 3.5 to 25 acres with prices starting at \$2.25M.  
Contact our Real Estate Sales Team for a private showing.**

DANA BAMBACE  
dana.bambace@compass.com  
DRE#01731448

MARK PETERSON  
mark.peterson@compass.com  
DRE#01977162

[tehamacarmel.com](http://tehamacarmel.com)

COMPASS

Buyer should review the public report issued by the Department of Real Estate, and all offering documents before signing anything. All images contained herein may not be to scale and all figures and dimensions may be subject to change, and are not intended to be relied upon for, nor form part of, any contract unless specifically incorporated in writing into the contract. Buyer note the following: Teháma Golf Club membership is by invitation only and is not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. Any membership in the equestrian center currently under construction in Teháma is also not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. A Teháma Social Fitness Membership is offered to all lot purchasers in Teháma, subject to dues, fees, and applicable rules and regulations. The Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities, which are subject to use by others who may not be lot owners. Purchasers of a Teháma property will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, or Fitness Center, whose facilities are all subject to membership dues, fees, rules and regulations. Use of the Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Social Fitness Center is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01991628, 01527235, 1527365. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but have not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale, or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to the accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

# GERVASE

From page 6RE

attitude of gratitude every day. Gratitude can transform common days into Thanksgiving. Naturally, I am thankful for my family and friends, and for a lovely, loving lady, a low-flying angel who makes every day an adventure.

I am particularly thankful to be a part of this newspaper. The Carmel Pine Cone is a short textbook of our history, updated

every week. Members of the community express their opinions in signed letters to the editor, not through anonymous blogs. News that appears in the paper is examined, scrutinized, inspected, checked, assessed, investigated and evaluated by a group of professionals who strive to be as honest and accurate as they can.

Often when I meet people who discover I write a column, they ask what the column is about. If you've followed the trail of words filling this space, you're probably wondering the same thing. It is not an easy question to answer. Saying, "Well, it's

a work in progress," doesn't tell the questioner anything.

I've devised a standard answer that probably comes closer to the truth than even I realize: "Once a week I get to empty out a very cluttered mind."

### Charming readers

I am thankful for the people who read this column every week — and for the readers who take the time to express their reactions to it positively, and not so positively. I try to answer each email with an open mind and in a non-judgmental way. I

especially want to thank a charming lady I met recently who told me that every week when she picks up her Pine Cone she reads the obituaries first and then goes directly to the Real Estate section for my column. I want her to know that I do the same thing in reverse. If I'm not in the Real Estate section, I look for me in the obits.

Finally, if you are a believer, you may harken to the words of motivational speaker William Arthur Ward, "God gave us 86,400 seconds today. Let us use one to say thank you."

Thank you.

### A Top Producing Team for 12 Consecutive Years



With 12 consecutive years as Top Producers for Sothebys International Realty, we bring knowledge, experience and a passion for sharing this beautiful area. Our Buyers and Sellers have become our favorite marketing partners as they share our stories of successful transactions. Please contact us. We look forward to working with you.

Kate Gladney & Kathleen Randazzo



Gladney Randazzo Team  
GladneyRandazzo.com  
831.214.2250  
BGRteam@yahoo.com  
DRE# 01507458 & DRE# 1895649



THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2023

# HOLIDAY GUIDE

**PUBLICATION DATE: Dec. 8**

**CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY!**

**MEENA (831) 274-8655**  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

**JESSICA (831) 274-8590**  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

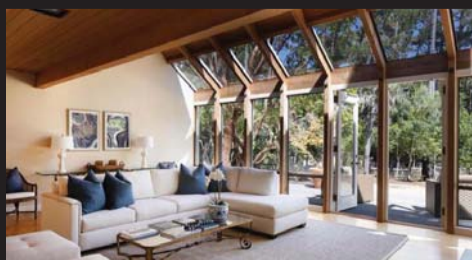
Help protect The Pine Cone's future — **Subscribe • Read • Advertise**



**3893 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach**  
\$5,398,000 | Represented Buyer



**1053 The Old Drive, Pebble Beach**  
\$2,575,000 | Represented Seller



**1407 Cantera Court, Pebble Beach**  
\$3,600,000 | Represented Buyer

# NET

## EXCEEDING EXPECTATIONS

Honored to have facilitated over \$27M in sales in 2023, connecting sellers and buyers with unparalleled dedication and service. Connect with me to achieve your real estate goals.



**Nicollette Eason Trottier**  
Realtor®  
DRE 02074629  
831.595.0009  
nicollette@nicolletterealtor.com

# COMPASS

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Numbers 01527235, 1527365, 01991628. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
email your ad copy and artwork to  
service@carmelpinecone.com  
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
MONDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

**Legals:**  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
legals@carmelpinecone.com

**Obituaries:**  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
anne@carmelpinecone.com  
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR  
FRIDAY'S EDITION

**Calendar:**  
calendar@carmelpinecone.com  
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION







# LA TIERRA

## HOME & RANCH

LATIERRAREALTY.COM



### 23 Vasquez Trail | Santa Lucia Preserve | Carmel, CA

47.58 Acres • Ocean Views • Shovel-Ready with Permits • \$2,900,000  
Located Atop Vasquez Trail, This Property Enjoys Breathtaking 360° Views



### Rendering of 23 Vasquez Trail | Contemporary Ranch Style Residence

Monterey County Permitted Plans by Richard Beard Architects  
Plans Include a 3 Bed/3.5 Bath Home, 2 Bed/2 Bath ADU, Barn & Pool



### 27420 Heavens Way | Carmel, CA

11.17 Acres • Beautiful Views • Private Well • \$1,700,000  
Privacy, Ocean Views, Open & Usable Land, Located at Mid-Carmel Valley



### 70 Chamisal Pass | Santa Lucia Preserve | Carmel, CA

43.5 Acres • 1.9 Acre Building Envelope • Ocean View • \$1,800,000  
Architectural Plans by Thomas Meaney, Guest House & Caretaker Allowed



### 7 Holding Field Run | Santa Lucia Preserve | Carmel, CA

51.97 Acres • 8.21 Acre Building Envelope • Views • \$1,395,000  
A Perfect Equestrian Parcel with Pasture, Guest House & Caretaker Allowed



### 52 Chamisal Pass | Santa Lucia Preserve | Carmel, CA

27.5 Acres • 3 Acre Building Envelope • Coveted Location • \$2,675,000  
Exuding Privacy with Remarkable Views of Moore's Lake & Southern Exposure



#### LISA GUTHRIE

MANAGING BROKER, MBA

831.238.5725 MOBILE

[lisa@latierrarealty.com](mailto:lisa@latierrarealty.com)

DRE#01250803

#### ALAN DREW

BROKER ASSOCIATE

831.920.7103 MOBILE

[alan@latierrarealty.com](mailto:alan@latierrarealty.com)

DRE#02029344

#### MOLLIE O'NEAL

SALES ASSOCIATE

831.277.5971 MOBILE

[mollie@latierrarealty.com](mailto:mollie@latierrarealty.com)

DRE#02098681



# MORE SALES

From page 14RE

## Pebble Beach (con't.)

Brian and Lauren Andrus to Michael and Taylr Jesinger  
APN: 007-132-006

**3348 Ondulado Road — \$5,400,000**

Marya Getreu to Michael Kronenberger  
APN: 008-302-030

## Seaside

**958 Sonoma Avenue — \$450,000**

Hollyvale Rental Holdings LLC to Othman Properties Investments Inc. and Lazaro Investment Inc.  
APN: 012-273-004

**4428 Cypress Ridge Court — \$1,000,000**

Estate of Raymond Sherwood to Samer Hamza and Victor Pak  
APN: 031-242-084

**1877 Bunker Lane — \$1,940,000**

Shea Homes LP to Erik and Tanesa Brownyard  
APN: 031-053-026

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales policy, please go to [pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html](http://pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html).*

*Carmel Living at its Finest*

27299 PRADO DEL SOL, CARMEL VALLEY

Near the end of a private lane, this approx. 4,000 SF property sits on over 2 acres of flat useable land. The home, built entirely of redwood is light and bright offering 4BR/ 3.5BA, 3-car attached garage, an additional garage, ample parking and so much more.

OFFERED AT \$3,295,000

**LUCIECAMPOS**  
REALTOR®

CalRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118  
MAMALU369@AOL.COM | LUCIECAMPOS.COM

**COLDWELL BANKER REALTY**



**8360 MONTERRA VIEWS, MONTEREY**

**Bo Baker - Broker Associate**  
(831) 345-6202  
bo@bobaker.com  
Balboa Real Estate  
Lic# 01380550

Newly constructed Modern Mediterranean Estate home in the exclusive Monterra Ranch gated community with spectacular ocean views. Home features 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths and 4,715 sqft of open living space with an expansive chef's kitchen and 1,100 sqft 3 car garage.

**Balboa Real Estate**

**Just Sold in Carmel!**

San Antonio 3 SW of 12th • 4 Beds, 4.5 Baths • SP: \$10,500,000 • Rep. Buyer

Market Knowledge | Ethics & Integrity | Commitment to Community

Sold by:  
**Danielle Germain**  
303.502.6477  
Danielle@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
REALTOR® | DRE#02154598

**Monterey Coast REALTY**

A member of the Arnold Team

**Carmel Realty Company**  
Arnold-Team@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
Arnold-Team.com

**LUXURY**

The Pine Cone's email edition: Complete local news without pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads — and we don't even harvest your data. Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# PINE CONE PRESTIGE REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

**VACATION RENTALS**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website:  
[firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com)

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY**

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES  
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

To advertise in our Real Estate Classifieds contact:  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
Deadline: Tuesday 3PM

CALL THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO PUBLISH YOUR

**LEGAL NOTICES**

YOU'LL BE SURPRISED AT HOW LOW OUR RATES ARE!

For more information please contact:  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 | [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)

# MONTEREY PENINSULA HOMES



3 Beds, 4.5 Baths • 26392 Valley View Avenue, Carmel  
\$7,900,000 • [www.26392ValleyView.com](http://www.26392ValleyView.com)



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 9 Sonoma Lane, Carmel  
\$2,999,999 • [www.9Sonoma.com](http://www.9Sonoma.com)



4 Beds, 3 Baths • 2815 California Avenue, Marina  
\$1,299,950 • [www.2815CaliforniaAve.com](http://www.2815CaliforniaAve.com)



4 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2712 Sea Glass Avenue, Marina  
\$1,225,000 • [www.2712DunesTeam.com](http://www.2712DunesTeam.com)



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2767 Telegraph Boulevard, Marina  
\$1,010,000 • [www.2767TelegraphBlvd.com](http://www.2767TelegraphBlvd.com)



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 2992 Bonte Drive, Marina  
\$995,000 • [www.2992BonteDrive.com](http://www.2992BonteDrive.com)



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • 1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #33, Monterey  
\$895,000 • [www.JosselynCanyon33.com](http://www.JosselynCanyon33.com)



3 Beds, 1 Bath • 325 Hannon Avenue, Monterey  
\$895,000 • [www.325HannonAvenue.com](http://www.325HannonAvenue.com)



Scan Code to View  
These Listings and More

MontereyCoastRealty.com • 831.624.2300  
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Locally Owned  
Globally Connected  
Results Driven Experts



LOCAL KNOWLEDGE.

TA

GLOBAL CONNECTIONS.



CARMEL

[www.BixbyCreekRanch.com](http://www.BixbyCreekRanch.com) | \$18,950,000

Introducing a new standard of luxury in the mountains of Big Sur. Just a short drive from Carmel and Pebble Beach, Bixby Creek Ranch provides a one-of-a-kind family retreat with possibly the best views and setting on the Central Coast.



PEBBLE BEACH

[www.PebbleBeachParadise.com](http://www.PebbleBeachParadise.com)  
\$18,900,000

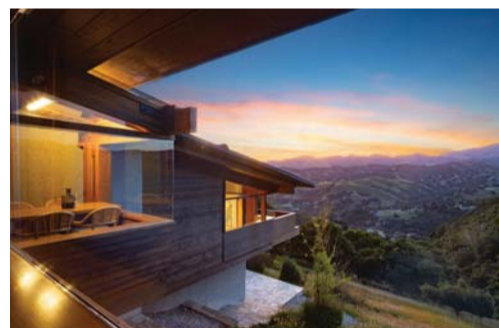
Located on 17-mile drive near the Lone Cypress, this breathtaking Mediterranean estate on 2.6 private acres includes an impressive list of luxuries.



PEBBLE BEACH

[www.PebbleBeachHaven.com](http://www.PebbleBeachHaven.com)  
\$3,995,000

Located on Pebble Beach's renowned Spyglass Hill Golf Course, this stunning, newly remodeled contemporary refuge has striking curb appeal.



CARMEL VALLEY

[www.CVMountainViews.com](http://www.CVMountainViews.com)  
\$3,795,000

Tucked into the hills overlooking the Pastures of Heaven in Carmel Valley is this jaw-dropping Will Bruder-designed mid-century modern masterpiece.



CARMEL

[www.ValleyViewscape.com](http://www.ValleyViewscape.com)  
\$3,195,000

This architecturally stunning Santa Fe-style home is set on almost 10.5 acres and was built to the highest standards of quality and style.



CARMEL

[www.CarmelPearl.com](http://www.CarmelPearl.com)  
\$2,295,000

Nestled on an expansive 8,640 SqFt lot you will find this wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with an attached one bedroom, one bath guest house.



CARMEL

[www.CarmelGreyGoose.com](http://www.CarmelGreyGoose.com)  
Inquire for Rental Pricing

This beautiful Carmel cottage is set in a prime location just one block from downtown Carmel and an easy stroll to the white sand on Carmel Beach.